



1
00:00:36,160 --> 00:00:32,370

[Music]

2
00:00:39,670 --> 00:00:36,170

this hope radio for the masses at Lyon

3
00:00:41,530 --> 00:00:39,680

abyssal in July 8 1947 the Army Air

4
00:00:43,479 --> 00:00:41,540

Force with open arms and applying this

5
00:00:46,390 --> 00:00:43,489

has been found and is now in the

6
00:00:50,350 --> 00:00:46,400

possession of the RA the game is rigged

7
00:00:53,170 --> 00:00:50,360

change the game changer I occasionally

8
00:00:56,890 --> 00:00:53,180

think how quickly our differences

9
00:01:02,350 --> 00:00:56,900

worldwide would vanish if we were facing

10
00:01:02,360 --> 00:01:05,770

[Applause]

11
00:01:11,080 --> 00:01:08,260

fade to black with your host Jimmy

12
00:01:17,590 --> 00:01:11,090

church on the GameChanger radio network

13
00:01:22,770 --> 00:01:19,260

I need your help to get to the year

14

00:01:28,630 --> 00:01:26,470

[Music]

15

00:01:30,580 --> 00:01:28,640

you're listening to fade to black with

16

00:01:31,570 --> 00:01:30,590

Jimmy Church on the game-changing

17

00:01:43,750 --> 00:01:31,580

network

18

00:01:49,300 --> 00:01:43,760

[Music]

19

00:01:59,630 --> 00:01:49,310

welcome baby Bligh

20

00:02:07,999 --> 00:02:03,020

yeah man here we go

21

00:02:10,959 --> 00:02:08,009

today's Wednesday October 17

22

00:02:13,070 --> 00:02:10,969

2018

23

00:02:18,170 --> 00:02:13,080

293 days into the

24

00:02:23,480 --> 00:02:18,180

you're just 72 days left we are live

25

00:02:25,670 --> 00:02:23,490

from a bunker as always from a bunker in

26
00:02:28,940 --> 00:02:25,680
the middle of beautiful downtown Burbank

27
00:02:31,970 --> 00:02:28,950
California and I would like to welcome

28
00:02:35,720 --> 00:02:31,980
everybody listening all around the world

29
00:02:37,940 --> 00:02:35,730
all across the United States hither and

30
00:02:41,540 --> 00:02:37,950
thither to and fro back and forth up and

31
00:02:43,870 --> 00:02:41,550
down east and west north and south far

32
00:02:49,010 --> 00:02:43,880
and near

33
00:02:51,080 --> 00:02:49,020
this is fade to black for kjc are the

34
00:02:53,560 --> 00:02:51,090
game changer Network in kg ra the

35
00:02:56,720 --> 00:02:53,570
planets I am your host Jimmy Church

36
00:03:03,230 --> 00:02:56,730
what is car rack and everybody how you

37
00:03:06,920 --> 00:03:03,240
doing how you doing how you doing it's

38
00:03:10,310 --> 00:03:06,930

gonna be a great night tonight it's

39

00:03:15,290 --> 00:03:10,320

always great when Michael Lee Hill is on

40

00:03:17,750 --> 00:03:15,300

fade to black but tonight he's here to

41

00:03:20,690 --> 00:03:17,760

reveal the members of the secret AR

42

00:03:24,410 --> 00:03:20,700

Borton NS a group that's right right

43

00:03:27,110 --> 00:03:24,420

here I'm fade to black get ready we're

44

00:03:30,280 --> 00:03:27,120

gonna have everybody here tonight we're

45

00:03:33,680 --> 00:03:30,290

gonna have one two three four five

46

00:03:35,660 --> 00:03:33,690

members of the group AR Borden is no

47

00:03:38,660 --> 00:03:35,670

longer with us and of course Michael Lee

48

00:03:42,410 --> 00:03:38,670

Hill it was a member of that group so he

49

00:03:45,710 --> 00:03:42,420

is here so we have six of the seven will

50

00:03:49,070 --> 00:03:45,720

be on this show tonight how was that man

51
00:03:51,620 --> 00:03:49,080
it's gonna be great so there you go very

52
00:03:53,150 --> 00:03:51,630
special night tonight and get ready for

53
00:03:56,600 --> 00:03:53,160
everything we're gonna run this thing

54
00:03:57,620 --> 00:03:56,610
all the way up to ten o'clock there's no

55
00:04:01,850 --> 00:03:57,630
other way to do it when you have this

56
00:04:05,630 --> 00:04:01,860
many guests and there you go so that is

57
00:04:07,880 --> 00:04:05,640
tonight tomorrow night and fifth as if

58
00:04:09,289 --> 00:04:07,890
that wasn't big enough right last night

59
00:04:14,570 --> 00:04:09,299
Leal's egami

60
00:04:17,240 --> 00:04:14,580
right oh man an anomaly on Monday wow

61
00:04:20,180 --> 00:04:17,250
wow wow wow what an amazing week right

62
00:04:22,340 --> 00:04:20,190
here on fade to black but and tonight

63
00:04:24,560 --> 00:04:22,350

with this very special show that we've

64

00:04:30,460 --> 00:04:24,570

got lined up for you and then we wrap it

65

00:04:34,040 --> 00:04:30,470

all up tomorrow with Fator night yeah

66

00:04:37,640 --> 00:04:34,050

open lines all night long so get ready

67

00:04:38,090 --> 00:04:37,650

let's go now I've been hanging out while

68

00:04:40,130 --> 00:04:38,100

I do it

69

00:04:43,310 --> 00:04:40,140

all week long anyway but over it on

70

00:04:46,340 --> 00:04:43,320

stellar this week and going through you

71

00:04:49,130 --> 00:04:46,350

can go and sign up and get your account

72

00:04:51,050 --> 00:04:49,140

going it's a social media platform right

73

00:04:53,120 --> 00:04:51,060

you can do everything over there that

74

00:04:55,430 --> 00:04:53,130

you can do anywhere else anything you

75

00:04:56,690 --> 00:04:55,440

can do anything you want to do right

76

00:05:01,370 --> 00:04:56,700

form groups

77

00:05:03,620 --> 00:05:01,380

friends whenever scheduled events you

78

00:05:07,820 --> 00:05:03,630

can post you can write there's a word

79

00:05:09,530 --> 00:05:07,830

editor there you can edit you can poet

80

00:05:12,620 --> 00:05:09,540

it's just it's just an amazing amazing

81

00:05:14,240 --> 00:05:12,630

platform for built for our community so

82

00:05:17,090 --> 00:05:14,250

hanging out there all week this week and

83

00:05:17,510 --> 00:05:17,100

I did a post in your comments were just

84

00:05:22,760 --> 00:05:17,520

great

85

00:05:30,320 --> 00:05:22,770

I did a post from my rants about my

86

00:05:34,660 --> 00:05:30,330

version of the Big Bang and I'm just I'm

87

00:05:36,980 --> 00:05:34,670

just gonna say this I see different

88

00:05:38,900 --> 00:05:36,990

viewpoints when I bring up something

89

00:05:40,340 --> 00:05:38,910

like that right my version of the Big

90

00:05:45,500 --> 00:05:40,350

Bang and I bring it up and I posted

91

00:05:48,470 --> 00:05:45,510

there and to get these alternative takes

92

00:05:50,570 --> 00:05:48,480

on the universe and us and I'm reading

93

00:05:52,670 --> 00:05:50,580

through there and I'm like man I I agree

94

00:05:57,040 --> 00:05:52,680

with that I agree with that too I also

95

00:06:01,640 --> 00:05:57,050

agree with that completely going against

96

00:06:04,040 --> 00:06:01,650

what what I wrote and I found myself

97

00:06:06,530 --> 00:06:04,050

agreeing with everybody it's just so so

98

00:06:08,600 --> 00:06:06,540

bizarre anyway I come and hang out with

99

00:06:13,010 --> 00:06:08,610

all of us over on stellar the knowledge

100

00:06:14,930 --> 00:06:13,020

is just great who posted this that's uh

101
00:06:17,390 --> 00:06:14,940
is that the Breakfast Club

102
00:06:20,260 --> 00:06:17,400
that's the Breakfast Club who posted

103
00:06:22,670 --> 00:06:20,270
that that is awesome

104
00:06:27,350 --> 00:06:22,680
that is awesome

105
00:06:30,550 --> 00:06:27,360
okay let's see where am I at Twitter is

106
00:06:32,810 --> 00:06:30,560
at JT Radio Twitter's headteachers radio

107
00:06:36,860 --> 00:06:32,820
Facebook you know what to do there and

108
00:06:39,740 --> 00:06:36,870
of course YouTube by the way YouTube

109
00:06:43,130 --> 00:06:39,750
went down last night yes it did and

110
00:06:46,310 --> 00:06:43,140
still maybe you've heard something not

111
00:06:50,480 --> 00:06:46,320
much out there today about what the

112
00:06:51,860 --> 00:06:50,490
cause was and it seems that Google and

113
00:06:54,530 --> 00:06:51,870

Facebook or you know being a little

114

00:06:56,390 --> 00:06:54,540

tight-lipped about it but it went down

115

00:06:58,520 --> 00:06:56,400

it went down on the East Coast in the

116

00:07:03,200 --> 00:06:58,530

United States West Coast some central

117

00:07:05,390 --> 00:07:03,210

States had YouTube but couldn't play

118

00:07:08,420 --> 00:07:05,400

videos right the the website would show

119

00:07:09,840 --> 00:07:08,430

up some states like here and in Southern

120

00:07:12,830 --> 00:07:09,850

California and up and down the west

121

00:07:17,970 --> 00:07:12,840

it was we had that team of monkeys

122

00:07:20,730 --> 00:07:17,980

warning pop-up and some states some

123

00:07:23,400 --> 00:07:20,740

countries had the YouTube page but you

124

00:07:25,770 --> 00:07:23,410

couldn't play any videos so everything

125

00:07:28,140 --> 00:07:25,780

else lit up right Facebook lit up

126
00:07:31,200 --> 00:07:28,150
Twitter lit up people needed needed to

127
00:07:34,080 --> 00:07:31,210
get their fix on their cooked they had

128
00:07:37,680 --> 00:07:34,090
to click on videos somewhere but

129
00:07:40,950 --> 00:07:37,690
Facebook went down went down went down

130
00:07:46,280 --> 00:07:40,960
just about everywhere for about an hour

131
00:07:52,530 --> 00:07:46,290
and it was it was across Europe right

132
00:07:57,150 --> 00:07:52,540
China Japan China Japan Australia yeah

133
00:07:59,520 --> 00:07:57,160
New Zealand it went down don't know it

134
00:08:02,940 --> 00:07:59,530
feels a hacker or what but it went down

135
00:08:05,190 --> 00:08:02,950
it definitely went down yeah it's back

136
00:08:08,480 --> 00:08:05,200
today though mess with numbers too as

137
00:08:10,920 --> 00:08:08,490
well he messed with numbers I saw that

138
00:08:12,900 --> 00:08:10,930

anyway let's go let's get the show

139

00:08:14,910 --> 00:08:12,910

crackin follow me on twitter @jj radio

140

00:08:18,930 --> 00:08:14,920

hashtag you have to be on twitter is the

141

00:08:22,200 --> 00:08:18,940

sandbox and of course hashtag f to be Q

142

00:08:25,230 --> 00:08:22,210

is fade to black questions it's going to

143

00:08:27,630 --> 00:08:25,240

be a very busy packed show tonight so

144

00:08:30,540 --> 00:08:27,640

get ready for all of it you can also

145

00:08:33,420 --> 00:08:30,550

email me Jimmy and Jimmy Church radio

146

00:08:37,820 --> 00:08:33,430

comm speaking of Facebook got some

147

00:08:41,159 --> 00:08:37,830

pretty massive breaking news here

148

00:08:44,270 --> 00:08:41,169

Facebook shareholders have signed a

149

00:08:47,720 --> 00:08:44,280

proposal to replace Zuckerberg as

150

00:08:50,610 --> 00:08:47,730

chairman that's right

151

00:08:52,320 --> 00:08:50,620

Facebook's board will vote early next

152

00:08:55,050 --> 00:08:52,330

year on a proposal to create an

153

00:08:58,760 --> 00:08:55,060

independent chairman thus removing Mark

154

00:09:02,010 --> 00:08:58,770

Zuckerberg from the position this is

155

00:09:06,000 --> 00:09:02,020

really really big news now there's a

156

00:09:08,280 --> 00:09:06,010

little bit of a backstory the backstory

157

00:09:11,070 --> 00:09:08,290

is this has been done before this is not

158

00:09:13,020 --> 00:09:11,080

a with Facebook with the shareholders

159

00:09:16,830 --> 00:09:13,030

trying to remove Zuckerberg this isn't

160

00:09:18,900 --> 00:09:16,840

the first time it's happened before but

161

00:09:21,480 --> 00:09:18,910

this is different there's a different

162

00:09:21,900 --> 00:09:21,490

climate there's things going on now and

163

00:09:24,060 --> 00:09:21,910

there's

164

00:09:25,980 --> 00:09:24,070

a lot of a lot of issues that have been

165

00:09:29,040 --> 00:09:25,990

raised not only with privacy but other

166

00:09:32,270 --> 00:09:29,050

things and and censorship and of course

167

00:09:36,210 --> 00:09:32,280

800 pages were removed this week of

168

00:09:38,460 --> 00:09:36,220

right and left-wing media and down the

169

00:09:41,880 --> 00:09:38,470

center too as well so there's that

170

00:09:45,470 --> 00:09:41,890

there's a lot going on that we had the

171

00:09:51,260 --> 00:09:45,480

Facebook hack and it turns out it wasn't

172

00:09:55,980 --> 00:09:51,270

technically a hack it's just weird

173

00:09:57,840 --> 00:09:55,990

weird things Google Plus which is out

174

00:10:00,960 --> 00:09:57,850

there doesn't affect Facebook but all of

175

00:10:02,550 --> 00:10:00,970

these things with with data and hacking

176

00:10:05,250 --> 00:10:02,560

are all coming at the same time and so

177

00:10:08,760 --> 00:10:05,260

maybe these the shareholders are looking

178

00:10:10,800 --> 00:10:08,770

for a new leadership there and it's kind

179

00:10:12,570 --> 00:10:10,810

of it's sad in a way if you're

180

00:10:15,690 --> 00:10:12,580

Zuckerberg because this has been your

181

00:10:16,650 --> 00:10:15,700

baby since the beginning but maybe it's

182

00:10:18,030 --> 00:10:16,660

time to move on

183

00:10:21,150 --> 00:10:18,040

just go somewhere and spend that money

184

00:10:23,220 --> 00:10:21,160

you know go feed some feed some people

185

00:10:25,050 --> 00:10:23,230

in Africa go build some schools do

186

00:10:28,430 --> 00:10:25,060

something with your life

187

00:10:31,620 --> 00:10:28,440

but there you go the voting will happen

188

00:10:32,040 --> 00:10:31,630

with the board right around the 1st of

189

00:10:34,200 --> 00:10:32,050

the year

190

00:10:36,420 --> 00:10:34,210

yep that's what we got to get through

191

00:10:38,070 --> 00:10:36,430

you got to get through that first of the

192

00:10:42,000 --> 00:10:38,080

year thing with any corporation but then

193

00:10:45,420 --> 00:10:42,010

after that it's on board comes back from

194

00:10:48,600 --> 00:10:45,430

vacation right they go out and they hang

195

00:10:50,280 --> 00:10:48,610

out in Fiji somewhere some private

196

00:10:52,620 --> 00:10:50,290

island and then they come back here and

197

00:10:54,930 --> 00:10:52,630

they get back to business don't forget

198

00:10:56,820 --> 00:10:54,940

to subscribe to our podcast it's just

199

00:10:58,860 --> 00:10:56,830

two dollars per month

200

00:11:00,990 --> 00:10:58,870

it really helps support the show it's

201
00:11:03,540 --> 00:11:01,000
how we do this every single night it's

202
00:11:06,930 --> 00:11:03,550
just two dollars a month and you get all

203
00:11:10,400 --> 00:11:06,940
of the apps that you need any platform

204
00:11:15,630 --> 00:11:10,410
and we have over 900 archived shows

205
00:11:19,380 --> 00:11:15,640
right there newest first in a descending

206
00:11:20,880 --> 00:11:19,390
order just \$2 per month you can also

207
00:11:24,240 --> 00:11:20,890
become a fader not over in our

208
00:11:26,550 --> 00:11:24,250
membership section on the site it's easy

209
00:11:28,740 --> 00:11:26,560
and you get all of that cool stuff and

210
00:11:30,690 --> 00:11:28,750
get autograph shirts and hats get a

211
00:11:33,780 --> 00:11:30,700
private email to me you get the bunker

212
00:11:37,410 --> 00:11:33,790
can you get

213
00:11:38,910 --> 00:11:37,420

mercial free downloadable archives that

214

00:11:42,600 --> 00:11:38,920

you can play anywhere that you want

215

00:11:45,150 --> 00:11:42,610

without commercials in them you get all

216

00:11:48,210 --> 00:11:45,160

of that in our membership section over

217

00:11:51,210 --> 00:11:48,220

at Jimmy Church radio.com don't forget

218

00:11:53,190 --> 00:11:51,220

all of our sponsors here a click on

219

00:11:55,830 --> 00:11:53,200

their banners at Jimmy Church radio.com

220

00:11:59,220 --> 00:11:55,840

I was gonna have Ronnie McMullen in here

221

00:12:03,510 --> 00:11:59,230

tonight and he hasn't popped in normally

222

00:12:06,900 --> 00:12:03,520

he is here Ronnie if you're listening

223

00:12:09,000 --> 00:12:06,910

where are you I've been waiting if out

224

00:12:11,160 --> 00:12:09,010

Ronnie pops in we will get him in here

225

00:12:15,210 --> 00:12:11,170

let's get this show crackin happy

226
00:12:19,770 --> 00:12:15,220
birthday to today Eminem is 46 years old

227
00:12:25,740 --> 00:12:19,780
Ziggy Marley is 50 and our dead guys

228
00:12:28,650 --> 00:12:25,750
birthday today is Evel Knievel 1938 2007

229
00:12:32,160 --> 00:12:28,660
died at the age of 69 evil attempted

230
00:12:35,610 --> 00:12:32,170
more than 75 ramp to ramp motorcycle

231
00:12:38,070 --> 00:12:35,620
jumps in 1974 he failed at an attempted

232
00:12:41,850 --> 00:12:38,080
Canyon jump across the Snake River

233
00:12:45,950 --> 00:12:41,860
Canyon in his sky cycle x2 steam-powered

234
00:12:50,490 --> 00:12:45,960
rocket and I actually listened to that

235
00:12:52,650 --> 00:12:50,500
live on an AM radio there's Ronnie

236
00:12:54,870 --> 00:12:52,660
there's Ronnie right there I was just

237
00:12:57,180 --> 00:12:54,880
calling out for you man how you doing

238
00:12:58,830 --> 00:12:57,190

I'm doing good how are you doing man I

239

00:13:03,210 --> 00:12:58,840

was getting worried I was like where's

240

00:13:04,980 --> 00:13:03,220

Ronnie I it's what what is that playing

241

00:13:08,190 --> 00:13:04,990

in the background is that me or you hold

242

00:13:10,380 --> 00:13:08,200

on for a second is that me or you I

243

00:13:11,970 --> 00:13:10,390

think it's you okay it's gone it's gone

244

00:13:13,320 --> 00:13:11,980

add something funky playing in the

245

00:13:15,870 --> 00:13:13,330

background

246

00:13:17,790 --> 00:13:15,880

how you doing Ronnie what's cracking I'm

247

00:13:20,610 --> 00:13:17,800

doing good how are you doing Jimmy you

248

00:13:23,280 --> 00:13:20,620

know a life is wonderful we've had just

249

00:13:26,640 --> 00:13:23,290

the most amazing week here I know that

250

00:13:28,380 --> 00:13:26,650

you just got back from Scotland and I'm

251

00:13:30,840 --> 00:13:28,390

fully jealous about that but I'm sure

252

00:13:33,000 --> 00:13:30,850

that your batteries are recharged and

253

00:13:37,020 --> 00:13:33,010

and you're ready to go how was your trip

254

00:13:39,270 --> 00:13:37,030

it was great it was really great and I

255

00:13:41,820 --> 00:13:39,280

tell you that the Scots have got it

256

00:13:44,880 --> 00:13:41,830

going on so you know I went back to kind

257

00:13:47,130 --> 00:13:44,890

of trace old roots and the McMullen's

258

00:13:47,730 --> 00:13:47,140

pretty much got kicked out and they're

259

00:13:51,030 --> 00:13:47,740

in Ireland

260

00:13:53,370 --> 00:13:51,040

in England now so you know that--just

261

00:13:53,970 --> 00:13:53,380

Scottish Scottish people are just

262

00:13:57,050 --> 00:13:53,980

wonderful

263

00:14:00,720 --> 00:13:57,060

yeah had a great time I'm just picturing

264

00:14:05,010 --> 00:14:00,730

Highlander you know and and the McMullen

265

00:14:07,950 --> 00:14:05,020

clan it's funny we were a clan that's

266

00:14:10,410 --> 00:14:07,960

what we were and yeah I guess we're in

267

00:14:12,210 --> 00:14:10,420

Ireland now and I I could either be a

268

00:14:13,860 --> 00:14:12,220

construction worker in Ireland because

269

00:14:16,580 --> 00:14:13,870

there's a big McMullen construction

270

00:14:19,530 --> 00:14:16,590

company or I can be worked for a pub in

271

00:14:22,530 --> 00:14:19,540

England because there's a big McMullen

272

00:14:24,450 --> 00:14:22,540

pub so we'll see you know maybe I'll get

273

00:14:29,340 --> 00:14:24,460

to go to Ireland another year now what

274

00:14:33,270 --> 00:14:29,350

does McMullen mean you know I mean did

275

00:14:35,700 --> 00:14:33,280

your family Mullins

276

00:14:38,400 --> 00:14:35,710

did you guys Mick Mullins I mean what

277

00:14:44,280 --> 00:14:38,410

wait what is we actually came from Mac

278

00:14:47,880 --> 00:14:44,290

millon man Mac mill and ma si mi L LAN I

279

00:14:51,210 --> 00:14:47,890

think it is and we were like protectors

280

00:14:52,980 --> 00:14:51,220

Claire back in the clan days right so we

281

00:14:54,990 --> 00:14:52,990

were protectors and had the double

282

00:14:57,300 --> 00:14:55,000

swords and that's kind of what we did

283

00:14:57,990 --> 00:14:57,310

and you know honor respect I mean all

284

00:14:59,280 --> 00:14:58,000

that kind of stuff

285

00:15:01,770 --> 00:14:59,290

at least that's what the coat of arms

286

00:15:03,690 --> 00:15:01,780

says and I like what it says so I'm

287

00:15:08,970 --> 00:15:03,700

going to go with it I wanted to ask you

288

00:15:11,280 --> 00:15:08,980

Ronny you were you were in radio and you

289

00:15:14,010 --> 00:15:11,290

had a show that dealt with UFOs and

290

00:15:18,480 --> 00:15:14,020

conspiracies for a number of years yes

291

00:15:21,590 --> 00:15:18,490

and when you were doing that show when

292

00:15:25,980 --> 00:15:21,600

did the show end what year I want to say

293

00:15:29,910 --> 00:15:25,990

14 for UFO encounters okay 2014 and how

294

00:15:31,710 --> 00:15:29,920

long were you on the air four years four

295

00:15:33,750 --> 00:15:31,720

or five years with with just UFO

296

00:15:37,170 --> 00:15:33,760

encounters yeah okay so okay so you

297

00:15:40,830 --> 00:15:37,180

started it in around 2009 yeah something

298

00:15:42,740 --> 00:15:40,840

like that okay so back then I'm just

299

00:15:45,780 --> 00:15:42,750

trying to think so that's 10 years ago

300

00:15:47,670 --> 00:15:45,790

were you covering did you have guests

301
00:15:50,970 --> 00:15:47,680
were you guys covering things like the

302
00:15:53,310 --> 00:15:50,980
secret space program and in what was

303
00:15:58,730 --> 00:15:53,320
going on with that and the possibility

304
00:16:00,759 --> 00:15:58,740
of maybe a breakaway civilization or

305
00:16:04,359 --> 00:16:00,769
bases on

306
00:16:06,189 --> 00:16:04,369
and Mars and and there were there were

307
00:16:07,689 --> 00:16:06,199
bases on the moon we were just

308
00:16:10,239 --> 00:16:07,699
scratching for me anyway we're just

309
00:16:12,850 --> 00:16:10,249
scratching the surface of talking about

310
00:16:14,889 --> 00:16:12,860
Mars and obviously there was a kernel

311
00:16:18,549 --> 00:16:14,899
involved and had him on the show and he

312
00:16:20,650 --> 00:16:18,559
denied everything and I had some other

313
00:16:22,299 --> 00:16:20,660

people that were on the show saying that

314

00:16:24,569 --> 00:16:22,309

you know they were slated to go to Mars

315

00:16:26,919 --> 00:16:24,579

and you know of course I guess why and

316

00:16:30,220 --> 00:16:26,929

because basically the Earth's gonna be

317

00:16:33,309 --> 00:16:30,230

toast and the elite will be sitting in

318

00:16:35,379 --> 00:16:33,319

Mars and the air in the water everything

319

00:16:38,590 --> 00:16:35,389

is great in Mars it's totally like Earth

320

00:16:40,539 --> 00:16:38,600

right so I just thought wow that was

321

00:16:43,119 --> 00:16:40,549

interesting but most of the stuff not

322

00:16:45,850 --> 00:16:43,129

most I delved into a lot of things like

323

00:16:48,069 --> 00:16:45,860

New World Order and I'm Kay ultra and

324

00:16:50,590 --> 00:16:48,079

all that kind of stuff but I also went

325

00:16:53,289 --> 00:16:50,600

kind of in a direction that was made my

326

00:16:56,979 --> 00:16:53,299

show a little more different was the

327

00:16:59,710 --> 00:16:56,989

fact I would deal with abductees and I

328

00:17:01,539 --> 00:16:59,720

didn't get the normal book writers and

329

00:17:03,910 --> 00:17:01,549

all that kind of abductees actually

330

00:17:06,100 --> 00:17:03,920

there's like a little connection that

331

00:17:07,750 --> 00:17:06,110

they have where they help each other

332

00:17:10,210 --> 00:17:07,760

because no one really knows what they've

333

00:17:10,569 --> 00:17:10,220

gone through and sometimes talk-show

334

00:17:12,789 --> 00:17:10,579

hosts

335

00:17:14,949 --> 00:17:12,799

rip them up like I you're fake and this

336

00:17:15,850 --> 00:17:14,959

kind of thing and so they just get to

337

00:17:17,740 --> 00:17:15,860

where they don't even want to come on

338

00:17:20,169 --> 00:17:17,750

air and most of them wouldn't come on

339

00:17:23,230 --> 00:17:20,179

area I it was two or three that trusted

340

00:17:25,240 --> 00:17:23,240

me to go on air and so it was um and

341

00:17:27,309 --> 00:17:25,250

that was really what I was interested in

342

00:17:30,190 --> 00:17:27,319

because I want to know why these people

343

00:17:31,600 --> 00:17:30,200

are being abducted what was the purpose

344

00:17:35,560 --> 00:17:31,610

of it and that was kind of where I

345

00:17:38,590 --> 00:17:35,570

scouted and when you and you write about

346

00:17:44,470 --> 00:17:38,600

that because when you interview somebody

347

00:17:46,299 --> 00:17:44,480

that is courageous enough to one it's

348

00:17:49,090 --> 00:17:46,309

one or the other right they're

349

00:17:51,220 --> 00:17:49,100

courageous enough to come on and tell

350

00:17:54,129 --> 00:17:51,230

their story and their experience or

351
00:17:56,139 --> 00:17:54,139
their courageous enough to come on and

352
00:17:58,690 --> 00:17:56,149
see how far they can be as the audience

353
00:18:00,789 --> 00:17:58,700
right either way it's your Aegis well

354
00:18:03,610 --> 00:18:00,799
it's kind of like the female that's been

355
00:18:05,769 --> 00:18:03,620
raped right right well you know she's

356
00:18:07,659 --> 00:18:05,779
she's bold to go say something and she's

357
00:18:09,279 --> 00:18:07,669
you know and it's not something you're

358
00:18:11,289 --> 00:18:09,289
really proud of going out there and

359
00:18:13,269 --> 00:18:11,299
telling everything about and I always

360
00:18:14,200 --> 00:18:13,279
used to say this on air I'd say okay so

361
00:18:16,210 --> 00:18:14,210
if you

362
00:18:19,030 --> 00:18:16,220
have a female that's been raped brutally

363
00:18:21,880 --> 00:18:19,040

raped how would that be the interview

364

00:18:23,950 --> 00:18:21,890

that person now a man do it couldn't do

365

00:18:26,130 --> 00:18:23,960

it couldn't do it now imagine right

366

00:18:29,140 --> 00:18:26,140

interviewing somebody that's been raped

367

00:18:30,130 --> 00:18:29,150

by something not of this world right

368

00:18:32,740 --> 00:18:30,140

right right right

369

00:18:35,920 --> 00:18:32,750

I mean it's like times 10 yeah I know I

370

00:18:37,300 --> 00:18:35,930

know I know I know and I try to get

371

00:18:41,080 --> 00:18:37,310

people to understand that and a lot of

372

00:18:43,510 --> 00:18:41,090

people did and you know and I you know

373

00:18:44,860 --> 00:18:43,520

maybe I was bamboozled once I don't

374

00:18:46,600 --> 00:18:44,870

think so

375

00:18:49,330 --> 00:18:46,610

and then you know then I put the pieces

376

00:18:52,030 --> 00:18:49,340

together of like okay I talked to seven

377

00:18:54,910 --> 00:18:52,040

abductees what are the traits of every

378

00:18:56,800 --> 00:18:54,920

abduction and there's similarities and

379

00:18:58,150 --> 00:18:56,810

that's the stuff I like to do I like you

380

00:19:00,190 --> 00:18:58,160

know that was that was always kind of

381

00:19:02,350 --> 00:19:00,200

fun for me and many people that weren't

382

00:19:04,420 --> 00:19:02,360

being interviewed by others was always

383

00:19:05,860 --> 00:19:04,430

kind of fun to that because of getting

384

00:19:07,630 --> 00:19:05,870

and interviewing somebody that's been

385

00:19:10,270 --> 00:19:07,640

interviewed a thousand times and asking

386

00:19:16,000 --> 00:19:10,280

totally opposite questions well and it's

387

00:19:19,480 --> 00:19:16,010

and so once once you get the reputation

388

00:19:21,760 --> 00:19:19,490

of of listening of being and listener

389

00:19:25,690 --> 00:19:21,770

and asking the right questions as

390

00:19:28,090 --> 00:19:25,700

opposed to being a debunker or trying to

391

00:19:30,780 --> 00:19:28,100

pin somebody in the corner or trying to

392

00:19:32,620 --> 00:19:30,790

K if you have that kind of reputation

393

00:19:35,530 --> 00:19:32,630

nobody's going to come on the show

394

00:19:39,040 --> 00:19:35,540

nobody's gonna you know it's difficult

395

00:19:42,130 --> 00:19:39,050

enough for them to come forward you know

396

00:19:44,350 --> 00:19:42,140

it's and and if they if they don't get

397

00:19:46,750 --> 00:19:44,360

an opportunity to tell their story and

398

00:19:51,060 --> 00:19:46,760

their experience as they believe it or

399

00:19:54,130 --> 00:19:51,070

the opportunity to tell their BS right

400

00:19:55,960 --> 00:19:54,140

right all they want to do if it's a big

401

00:19:57,640 --> 00:19:55,970

lie they want to be able to get to the

402

00:19:59,290 --> 00:19:57,650

end of the lie and let the audience be

403

00:20:03,550 --> 00:19:59,300

the judge in the audience is either

404

00:20:06,130 --> 00:20:03,560

gonna go oh man because I'd have a guest

405

00:20:08,980 --> 00:20:06,140

on and that guess would be full of you

406

00:20:16,360 --> 00:20:08,990

know what right and you know who knew it

407

00:20:18,700 --> 00:20:16,370

the listeners right right right which is

408

00:20:22,450 --> 00:20:18,710

a cool thing that's it that is the cool

409

00:20:24,970 --> 00:20:22,460

thing they a cool part of it I should

410

00:20:26,830 --> 00:20:24,980

say yes one with your listeners is I

411

00:20:27,470 --> 00:20:26,840

think a spot on it's really cool and I

412

00:20:29,060 --> 00:20:27,480

notice you

413

00:20:31,190 --> 00:20:29,070

I've watched this since the years I've

414

00:20:32,659 --> 00:20:31,200

been on with you you're very close with

415

00:20:34,820 --> 00:20:32,669

your listeners and they're very close

416

00:20:38,509 --> 00:20:34,830

with you I mean when I was at the

417

00:20:41,240 --> 00:20:38,519

whatever we went to January a year ago

418

00:20:43,549 --> 00:20:41,250

whatever right people come up and go oh

419

00:20:46,039 --> 00:20:43,559

yeah you know Jimmy Church is great

420

00:20:47,509 --> 00:20:46,049

about an NB one after another after

421

00:20:49,580 --> 00:20:47,519

another after another

422

00:20:51,169 --> 00:20:49,590

pretty soon as like Jimmy Church isn't

423

00:20:55,850 --> 00:20:51,179

gonna live anymore I can't hear his name

424

00:20:58,850 --> 00:20:55,860

anymore oh so bad for a you know and and

425

00:21:01,490 --> 00:20:58,860

and I hear you there you know be careful

426

00:21:04,279 --> 00:21:01,500

what you wish for no no no no Ronnie

427

00:21:06,500 --> 00:21:04,289

here was being talked about a lot yeah

428

00:21:07,070 --> 00:21:06,510

just be careful you know be careful what

429

00:21:08,539 --> 00:21:07,080

you wish for

430

00:21:12,950 --> 00:21:08,549

that's all I gotta say when it comes to

431

00:21:18,230 --> 00:21:12,960

that it's you are a celeb dude just

432

00:21:22,639 --> 00:21:18,240

honored just to shake your hand you're

433

00:21:24,950 --> 00:21:22,649

the famous one so now let's let's let's

434

00:21:26,860 --> 00:21:24,960

talk if you don't mind I want to change

435

00:21:30,560 --> 00:21:26,870

gears a little bit I want to talk about

436

00:21:35,980 --> 00:21:30,570

the CBD you know the reason why I want

437

00:21:40,250 --> 00:21:35,990

to do it is right now I think today

438

00:21:42,649 --> 00:21:40,260

today is bigger than yesterday for

439

00:21:44,930 --> 00:21:42,659

CBD tomorrow is going to be an even

440

00:21:47,269 --> 00:21:44,940

bigger day everybody's talking about it

441

00:21:49,310 --> 00:21:47,279

now we're you know Canadian companies

442

00:21:52,039 --> 00:21:49,320

and in drinks and this we're gonna do

443

00:21:55,700 --> 00:21:52,049

this with its goods we're you know it is

444

00:21:58,340 --> 00:21:55,710

now going mainstream because everybody

445

00:22:01,340 --> 00:21:58,350

understands it's got tremendous benefits

446

00:22:04,789 --> 00:22:01,350

and it actually works but let me just

447

00:22:10,009 --> 00:22:04,799

let me say this I take it every day I

448

00:22:12,889 --> 00:22:10,019

take it every day I now I take I take

449

00:22:16,940 --> 00:22:12,899

the cinnamon version and I take the the

450

00:22:21,440 --> 00:22:16,950

NAT I'll natural version and I have

451

00:22:24,529 --> 00:22:21,450

gotten so my brain has gotten to the

452

00:22:26,690 --> 00:22:24,539

point where it knows that it's gonna be

453

00:22:28,129 --> 00:22:26,700

the body's about to be corrected a

454

00:22:31,549 --> 00:22:28,139

little bit more get it back into

455

00:22:33,289 --> 00:22:31,559

alignment and and I'd love there's

456

00:22:36,470 --> 00:22:33,299

something that's going on here right

457

00:22:39,830 --> 00:22:36,480

it's like when you CBD is for chemistry

458

00:22:41,270 --> 00:22:39,840

it is okay it's straight so a lot of

459

00:22:43,130 --> 00:22:41,280

people have chemical imbalance

460

00:22:44,360 --> 00:22:43,140

is out there okay so they're a little

461

00:22:46,340 --> 00:22:44,370

bit over here and this is why you're

462

00:22:48,350 --> 00:22:46,350

gonna be agitated angry anxious

463

00:22:49,070 --> 00:22:48,360

depressed you know a thousand different

464

00:22:52,490 --> 00:22:49,080

things okay

465

00:22:53,630 --> 00:22:52,500

chemical imbalance and we we you know if

466

00:22:54,710 --> 00:22:53,640

somebody gets mad you're having fights

467

00:22:56,510 --> 00:22:54,720

with your wife or your husband all the

468

00:22:58,280 --> 00:22:56,520

time you might want to be looking

469

00:22:59,720 --> 00:22:58,290

something deeper than just you're mad at

470

00:23:01,280 --> 00:22:59,730

your husband or your wife you might want

471

00:23:02,750 --> 00:23:01,290

to be looking at something's wrong with

472

00:23:05,090 --> 00:23:02,760

my chemical mounts well this is the

473

00:23:09,080 --> 00:23:05,100

wonderful the the three-letter oil is

474

00:23:12,560 --> 00:23:09,090

the way to go right and I tell you and

475

00:23:14,330 --> 00:23:12,570

that's not even counting you know things

476

00:23:16,220 --> 00:23:14,340

like inflammation if yet you know and

477

00:23:18,770 --> 00:23:16,230

inflammation think about this when you

478

00:23:20,360 --> 00:23:18,780

have in stress and do we all have stress

479

00:23:21,860 --> 00:23:20,370

you know we don't make our time zones we

480

00:23:26,030 --> 00:23:21,870

can't control the situation we get

481

00:23:27,470 --> 00:23:26,040

stressed that CBD oh what it does for

482

00:23:30,440 --> 00:23:27,480

stress is like over-the-top

483

00:23:32,630 --> 00:23:30,450

and I know this for obviously I take it

484

00:23:34,970 --> 00:23:32,640

you take it Jimmy but also the fact that

485

00:23:37,220 --> 00:23:34,980

a lot of people have emailed me and oh

486

00:23:39,350 --> 00:23:37,230

my gosh this this works this really

487

00:23:41,660 --> 00:23:39,360

works and yours is the best and and I

488

00:23:44,600 --> 00:23:41,670

love every email I get like that because

489

00:23:46,370 --> 00:23:44,610

ours is you know and it's hard to find I

490

00:23:48,470 --> 00:23:46,380

mean they're they are out there but

491

00:23:51,770 --> 00:23:48,480

other companies they don't go GMO free

492

00:23:54,740 --> 00:23:51,780

and they don't go organic right and mine

493

00:23:58,670 --> 00:23:54,750

is and and plus I have a mix of oils in

494

00:23:59,900 --> 00:23:58,680

there so it's fast absorption you know

495

00:24:01,580 --> 00:23:59,910

and I'm not trying to say on the best

496

00:24:03,170 --> 00:24:01,590

but I'm kind of the Ferrari of the world

497

00:24:05,930 --> 00:24:03,180

you know what I mean so and I try to

498

00:24:09,110 --> 00:24:05,940

keep it in the chevrolet pricing but

499

00:24:10,640 --> 00:24:09,120

yeah it's great and I you know I talk so

500

00:24:12,950 --> 00:24:10,650

much about it cuz I love it I mean it's

501
00:24:16,910 --> 00:24:12,960
like I can't imagine a world without CBD

502
00:24:20,240 --> 00:24:16,920
I talked to so many of my friends inside

503
00:24:22,100 --> 00:24:20,250
and outside of the industry everybody

504
00:24:24,920 --> 00:24:22,110
I'll just drop the bomb on them you know

505
00:24:28,460 --> 00:24:24,930
just I just want to know so do you do

506
00:24:29,990 --> 00:24:28,470
CBD every day every day and I've gotten

507
00:24:32,450 --> 00:24:30,000
this from people that I would never

508
00:24:37,460 --> 00:24:32,460
expect you know now somebody just

509
00:24:39,350 --> 00:24:37,470
tweeted that there are taking a 250 CBD

510
00:24:40,490 --> 00:24:39,360
right now that they've gotten it from

511
00:24:42,860 --> 00:24:40,500
you yes

512
00:24:44,780 --> 00:24:42,870
can they go up in dosage without any

513
00:24:46,490 --> 00:24:44,790

problems I know the answer to that but I

514

00:24:48,110 --> 00:24:46,500

want to hear from you Ronnie no you tell

515

00:24:50,810 --> 00:24:48,120

it you tell the answer not say if you're

516

00:24:55,119 --> 00:24:50,820

right I went 250 to 500 and I'm doing a

517

00:25:00,139 --> 00:24:57,889

let's say you're on a thousand and you

518

00:25:01,940 --> 00:25:00,149

feel in your body and your intuition

519

00:25:04,099 --> 00:25:01,950

whatever you want to call it that it's

520

00:25:05,239 --> 00:25:04,109

too much then you just take less of a

521

00:25:07,129 --> 00:25:05,249

dropper right

522

00:25:08,960 --> 00:25:07,139

it's real simple or you take one dropper

523

00:25:11,930 --> 00:25:08,970

a day or half a dropper day or a third

524

00:25:13,369 --> 00:25:11,940

of a dropper right so you I feel if you

525

00:25:16,070 --> 00:25:13,379

buy a thousand milligrams you kind of

526

00:25:18,590 --> 00:25:16,080

get more mileage yeah you do because you

527

00:25:19,399 --> 00:25:18,600

can take a half a dropper I this is what

528

00:25:22,700 --> 00:25:19,409

I do

529

00:25:28,460 --> 00:25:22,710

Ronnie I take mine right before I go to

530

00:25:30,139 --> 00:25:28,470

bed it's on my nightstand I do I take it

531

00:25:33,830 --> 00:25:30,149

right before I go to bed and it's really

532

00:25:36,049 --> 00:25:33,840

good well it it's great for dreams you

533

00:25:39,080 --> 00:25:36,059

know I don't there's no drugs involved

534

00:25:42,320 --> 00:25:39,090

here right but no the CHC is zero zero

535

00:25:44,119 --> 00:25:42,330

three zero zero three there's no getting

536

00:25:47,359 --> 00:25:44,129

high and people you know asked me well

537

00:25:50,419 --> 00:25:47,369

what if you drink the whole bottle I go

538

00:25:51,919 --> 00:25:50,429

dude you're relax the whole bottle

539

00:25:54,139 --> 00:25:51,929

you're not gonna be high and get in the

540

00:25:57,109 --> 00:25:54,149

car and drive down and you're good to go

541

00:25:59,869 --> 00:25:57,119

yeah yeah yeah I take it right before

542

00:26:03,859 --> 00:25:59,879

bed it's what works for me

543

00:26:06,080 --> 00:26:03,869

I take a full dropper and but also it

544

00:26:09,200 --> 00:26:06,090

sits staring at me on my nightstand

545

00:26:11,210 --> 00:26:09,210

right so I sit down you know and I look

546

00:26:14,560 --> 00:26:11,220

and there it is and I'm reminded you

547

00:26:16,909 --> 00:26:14,570

know and boom so that's that's what I do

548

00:26:19,609 --> 00:26:16,919

well and I think it's important to

549

00:26:22,119 --> 00:26:19,619

realize you know and I've had many

550

00:26:25,310 --> 00:26:22,129

emails say this you know we've had other

551
00:26:27,799 --> 00:26:25,320
CBD oils and we've tried them none of

552
00:26:30,229 --> 00:26:27,809
them work like yours and you know I I

553
00:26:31,940 --> 00:26:30,239
take great value in that kind of email

554
00:26:34,999 --> 00:26:31,950
and I don't think people are gonna email

555
00:26:36,529 --> 00:26:35,009
me that just to kiss my rear end I think

556
00:26:40,159 --> 00:26:36,539
they're telling the truth and I've

557
00:26:41,479 --> 00:26:40,169
noticed I've taken other CBD oils and I

558
00:26:42,440 --> 00:26:41,489
would agree with that but then that

559
00:26:45,680 --> 00:26:42,450
sounds like you're patting yourself on

560
00:26:47,840 --> 00:26:45,690
the back so I always look for whether it

561
00:26:49,759 --> 00:26:47,850
doesn't matter what product I'm getting

562
00:26:52,489 --> 00:26:49,769
out there I always look what are the

563
00:26:55,789 --> 00:26:52,499

people saying what are they feeling

564

00:26:57,919 --> 00:26:55,799

because it doesn't matter what I say I

565

00:27:00,220 --> 00:26:57,929

do my work to get the right stuff in the

566

00:27:02,690 --> 00:27:00,230

right bottles and so on so forth but

567

00:27:05,180 --> 00:27:02,700

what are the people say and when I get

568

00:27:06,109 --> 00:27:05,190

emails like thank god you've done this

569

00:27:08,749 --> 00:27:06,119

blah blah blah

570

00:27:09,979 --> 00:27:08,759

I just I those I mean and I don't get a

571

00:27:11,809 --> 00:27:09,989

million of them or anything like that

572

00:27:15,229 --> 00:27:11,819

but you get enough of them to know

573

00:27:19,849 --> 00:27:15,239

you're on the right track I I can't I

574

00:27:22,789 --> 00:27:19,859

can't speak enough about how how I feel

575

00:27:26,959 --> 00:27:22,799

you know and I have been able to and I

576

00:27:30,799 --> 00:27:26,969

know I mentioned this a lot but it it

577

00:27:35,479 --> 00:27:30,809

needs to be repeated which is I abused

578

00:27:38,019 --> 00:27:35,489

my body for years years 50 years 50

579

00:27:42,229 --> 00:27:38,029

years until you came along running and

580

00:27:46,249 --> 00:27:42,239

and I have over at the house in the

581

00:27:48,319 --> 00:27:46,259

garage I literally have a bag a garbage

582

00:27:49,849 --> 00:27:48,329

bag full of supplements from different

583

00:27:51,259 --> 00:27:49,859

sponsors and people that have mailed me

584

00:27:53,569 --> 00:27:51,269

stuff in different trade shows and

585

00:27:57,349 --> 00:27:53,579

things that have come in the mail and

586

00:28:00,169 --> 00:27:57,359

and all of that and and I try it just it

587

00:28:04,339 --> 00:28:00,179

none of it worked and as soon as I got

588

00:28:06,679 --> 00:28:04,349

on my little program that I do with life

589

00:28:09,489 --> 00:28:06,689

change T which is of course started with

590

00:28:11,899 --> 00:28:09,499

the T that was first and then we did

591

00:28:14,389 --> 00:28:11,909

colostrum and the T that was our next

592

00:28:17,419 --> 00:28:14,399

combination in which we still do and

593

00:28:21,589 --> 00:28:17,429

then it was pine bark and it's olive

594

00:28:25,069 --> 00:28:21,599

leaf and Moringa and vitamin C drops and

595

00:28:27,189 --> 00:28:25,079

of course the CBD and you know it's four

596

00:28:32,299 --> 00:28:27,199

or five bottles right in a row tincture

597

00:28:34,039 --> 00:28:32,309

and and I feel great and I've never I've

598

00:28:35,869 --> 00:28:34,049

never felt like this before

599

00:28:38,539 --> 00:28:35,879

and well and I think it's important to

600

00:28:41,479 --> 00:28:38,549

know that a talk show host because I am

601
00:28:43,099 --> 00:28:41,489
one a talk show host has to be square

602
00:28:47,299 --> 00:28:43,109
you can't have a cold because then you

603
00:28:49,489 --> 00:28:47,309
go oh you know so it's really important

604
00:28:50,719 --> 00:28:49,499
and I it's funny because I listen to

605
00:28:55,879 --> 00:28:50,729
some of the mainstreamers

606
00:28:57,349 --> 00:28:55,889
and they'll get on cold and I'm like you

607
00:28:58,849 --> 00:28:57,359
know you're toting all that product how

608
00:29:01,339 --> 00:28:58,859
come you're not feeling better that's

609
00:29:04,149 --> 00:29:01,349
right that's right that's right and I

610
00:29:08,989 --> 00:29:04,159
can't work I know I know and I can say

611
00:29:12,169 --> 00:29:08,999
that I have been on this program now of

612
00:29:15,319 --> 00:29:12,179
yours for two years and I

613
00:29:17,389 --> 00:29:15,329

everybody has noted the change everybody

614

00:29:19,100 --> 00:29:17,399

has as as seen what I've gone through

615

00:29:22,549 --> 00:29:19,110

and

616

00:29:24,379 --> 00:29:22,559

much

617

00:29:26,600 --> 00:29:24,389

no cuz you're always gonna eat those

618

00:29:28,669 --> 00:29:26,610

greasy burgers I don't love them that's

619

00:29:30,710 --> 00:29:28,679

a part of Jimmy Church I know I know

620

00:29:32,930 --> 00:29:30,720

ma'am you know is you can't change that

621

00:29:34,580 --> 00:29:32,940

and you know what I mean I had to or I'd

622

00:29:36,320 --> 00:29:34,590

be right there right beside you

623

00:29:41,659 --> 00:29:36,330

ma'am and I haven't I haven't been to in

624

00:29:44,149 --> 00:29:41,669

and out now for man like two months can

625

00:29:52,779 --> 00:29:44,159

you believe it I crave I crave in and

626

00:29:57,139 --> 00:29:55,220

la you've got a bunch of stuff that I

627

00:29:59,889 --> 00:29:57,149

don't even know about that's right over

628

00:30:02,599 --> 00:29:59,899

the top yeah Tommy's Tommy's the jack

629

00:30:05,419 --> 00:30:02,609

Shack chili burgers well I got to get

630

00:30:07,279 --> 00:30:05,429

out of here Ronnie and and I'm gonna

631

00:30:10,310 --> 00:30:07,289

send everybody over you know what to do

632

00:30:12,289 --> 00:30:10,320

life change t get the t-dot-com

633

00:30:14,180 --> 00:30:12,299

use the promo code fader get yourself

634

00:30:18,019 --> 00:30:14,190

some free shipping head over to ancient

635

00:30:20,690 --> 00:30:18,029

life oil CBD change your life Ronnie

636

00:30:22,639 --> 00:30:20,700

you're the best never change appreciate

637

00:30:25,519 --> 00:30:22,649

it man ancient life oil calm thanks

638

00:30:27,259 --> 00:30:25,529

Jimmy thanks a lot Ronnie McMullen

639

00:30:30,229 --> 00:30:27,269

ancient life work on the banners are

640

00:30:32,289 --> 00:30:30,239

over at Jimmy Church radio.com there you

641

00:30:35,029 --> 00:30:32,299

go let's kick off this night we have

642

00:30:38,239 --> 00:30:35,039

Ronnie's been with this for the longest

643

00:30:42,080 --> 00:30:38,249

time and I say this so much our sponsors

644

00:30:45,139 --> 00:30:42,090

are the best that's it I use it I love

645

00:30:47,330 --> 00:30:45,149

it and I'm here to talk about it so help

646

00:30:50,419 --> 00:30:47,340

support the show help yourself

647

00:30:52,159 --> 00:30:50,429

go and visit ancient life oil com

648

00:30:55,009 --> 00:30:52,169

I'm your host Jimmy church I'll be right

649

00:30:58,830 --> 00:30:55,019

back with our with our guest one of many

650

00:31:21,460 --> 00:30:58,840

tonight Michael Lee he'll stay with me

651
00:31:26,110 --> 00:31:23,919
this is Nicole Church daughter of

652
00:31:28,480 --> 00:31:26,120
you-know-who and you're listening to

653
00:31:33,159 --> 00:31:28,490
fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

654
00:31:38,440 --> 00:31:33,169
and the GameChanger network you're

655
00:31:45,899 --> 00:31:41,950
[Music]

656
00:31:55,480 --> 00:31:53,230
are a radio when you take the beans from

657
00:31:58,029 --> 00:31:55,490
Central America with dashes of

658
00:32:00,430 --> 00:31:58,039
indonesian and african mixed in and then

659
00:32:03,279 --> 00:32:00,440
roasted to the dark side of fade to

660
00:32:06,430 --> 00:32:03,289
black you create the ultimate brew of

661
00:32:10,210 --> 00:32:06,440
fringe introducing the fade to black

662
00:32:12,789 --> 00:32:10,220
blend from river moon coffee yes River

663
00:32:15,789 --> 00:32:12,799

moons darkest customized roast was

664

00:32:18,820 --> 00:32:15,799

created for the love of fade to black

665

00:32:21,490 --> 00:32:18,830

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

666

00:32:25,060 --> 00:32:21,500

smoking the beans is in every sip of

667

00:32:28,060 --> 00:32:25,070

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

668

00:32:29,919 --> 00:32:28,070

coffee dog deep with distinct

669

00:32:33,100 --> 00:32:29,929

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

670

00:32:35,529 --> 00:32:33,110

like the bunker leaning further into the

671

00:32:38,799 --> 00:32:35,539

darkness of the roast is fade to black

672

00:32:40,480 --> 00:32:38,809

blend from River moon coffee just click

673

00:32:44,500 --> 00:32:40,490

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

674

00:32:49,080 --> 00:32:44,510

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15%

675

00:32:51,340 --> 00:32:49,090

off of your order today gobekli tepe

676

00:32:54,850 --> 00:32:51,350

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

677

00:32:57,190 --> 00:32:54,860

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

678

00:32:59,710 --> 00:32:57,200

per month all you have to do is click on

679

00:33:03,610 --> 00:32:59,720

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

680

00:33:06,100 --> 00:33:03,620

radio.com times are changing the circus

681

00:33:07,990 --> 00:33:06,110

of politics Healthcare's low standards

682

00:33:10,960 --> 00:33:08,000

and high prices and let's not forget

683

00:33:14,230 --> 00:33:10,970

food quality what to do arm yourself

684

00:33:17,080 --> 00:33:14,240

with life change t get the tea calm in a

685

00:33:19,419 --> 00:33:17,090

world of chemical imbalance and pour air

686

00:33:22,299 --> 00:33:19,429

and water quality it's time you make a

687

00:33:25,419 --> 00:33:22,309

move log on to get the t-dot-com and

688

00:33:27,880 --> 00:33:25,429

stock up on organic non-gmo supplements

689

00:33:30,190 --> 00:33:27,890

don't forget the tea cleansing your body

690

00:33:32,799 --> 00:33:30,200

never felt so good and we have a brand

691

00:33:34,570 --> 00:33:32,809

new tea called take down tea which helps

692

00:33:37,299 --> 00:33:34,580

support healthy glucose

693

00:33:38,380 --> 00:33:37,309

all natural body support so you can be

694

00:33:41,320 --> 00:33:38,390

at your best

695

00:33:43,029 --> 00:33:41,330

naturally all you have to do is log on

696

00:33:46,180 --> 00:33:43,039

to get to t-dot-com

697

00:33:49,060 --> 00:33:46,190

that's get the t.com we're not a fad

698

00:33:52,960 --> 00:33:49,070

that comes and goes we are the real deal

699

00:33:56,320 --> 00:33:52,970

join us in armor up get the t-dot-com

700

00:33:56,799 --> 00:33:56,330

that's get the t.com changing america's

701
00:34:00,070 --> 00:33:56,809
health

702
00:34:05,590 --> 00:34:00,080
one tea bag at a time 9 out of 10

703
00:34:11,070 --> 00:34:05,600
geneticists agreed fade to black

704
00:34:15,369 --> 00:34:11,080
is not your father's radio show on the

705
00:34:17,229 --> 00:34:15,379
game-changer radio network and k gra the

706
00:34:18,640 --> 00:34:17,239
planet

707
00:34:21,070 --> 00:34:18,650
[Music]

708
00:34:23,740 --> 00:34:21,080
do you want to lose weight but have no

709
00:34:25,870 --> 00:34:23,750
idea where to begin the fast start diet

710
00:34:28,330 --> 00:34:25,880
a three-day weight loss plan is the

711
00:34:30,130 --> 00:34:28,340
answer three days of nutritionally

712
00:34:32,980 --> 00:34:30,140
balanced calorie restricted meals

713
00:34:36,010 --> 00:34:32,990

delivered right to your door no shopping

714

00:34:38,320 --> 00:34:36,020

no measuring and no cooking everything

715

00:34:39,520 --> 00:34:38,330

is prepared for you and ready to eat at

716

00:34:42,100 --> 00:34:39,530

home or on the go

717

00:34:44,230 --> 00:34:42,110

the fast start diet has all the amazing

718

00:34:46,660 --> 00:34:44,240

benefits of intermittent fasting without

719

00:34:48,490 --> 00:34:46,670

starving we've helped thousands of

720

00:34:50,560 --> 00:34:48,500

people who have struggled to reach their

721

00:34:52,780 --> 00:34:50,570

weight loss goals isn't it time we

722

00:34:55,840 --> 00:34:52,790

helped you with the fast start diet

723

00:34:58,060 --> 00:34:55,850

you'll lose weight and feel great fine

724

00:35:00,580 --> 00:34:58,070

fast start diet on Amazon we'll go too

725

00:35:03,550 --> 00:35:00,590

fast start diet calm and use promo code

726

00:35:06,160 --> 00:35:03,560

talk to get 10% off your first box and

727

00:35:08,380 --> 00:35:06,170

as a special bonus fast start will

728

00:35:10,720 --> 00:35:08,390

include their number-one-rated lipo 3

729

00:35:12,790 --> 00:35:10,730

appetite suppressant spray free with

730

00:35:15,460 --> 00:35:12,800

your order this is Jimmy church and

731

00:35:45,109 --> 00:35:15,470

whatever your diet plans are do what I

732

00:35:51,480 --> 00:35:47,609

all right welcome back fade to black i'm

733

00:35:53,549 --> 00:35:51,490

your host jimmy church tonight Michael

734

00:35:55,400 --> 00:35:53,559

Lee Hill is here tomorrow night is

735

00:35:57,870 --> 00:35:55,410

Feiner night open lines all night long

736

00:36:01,200 --> 00:35:57,880

we've got five guests coming out tonight

737

00:36:05,760 --> 00:36:01,210

and the secret space program has been

738

00:36:08,940 --> 00:36:05,770

referenced by many many times over the

739

00:36:12,599 --> 00:36:08,950

years going back literally decades and

740

00:36:14,730 --> 00:36:12,609

one of the more famous examples is Peter

741

00:36:17,760 --> 00:36:14,740

Levin does excel in presentation in

742

00:36:20,069 --> 00:36:17,770

Amsterdam back in 2011 which connected

743

00:36:22,410 --> 00:36:20,079

the dots from 1947 through the Kennedy

744

00:36:24,390 --> 00:36:22,420

assassination and beyond and over the

745

00:36:26,160 --> 00:36:24,400

last ten years researchers from every

746

00:36:27,930 --> 00:36:26,170

side of the community have been writing

747

00:36:30,150 --> 00:36:27,940

speaking and making documentaries about

748

00:36:31,440 --> 00:36:30,160

the secret space program Richard Dolan

749

00:36:33,390 --> 00:36:31,450

has published some of the most

750

00:36:35,970 --> 00:36:33,400

compelling material on the subject and

751

00:36:38,819 --> 00:36:35,980

with it is the possibility of a

752

00:36:40,950 --> 00:36:38,829

breakaway civilization and before that

753

00:36:43,529 --> 00:36:40,960

we even had project sir Poe and

754

00:36:46,079 --> 00:36:43,539

throughout the 90s the term secret space

755

00:36:49,710 --> 00:36:46,089

program or SSP really picked up steam

756

00:36:52,440 --> 00:36:49,720

and for me it wasn't just that there was

757

00:36:54,329 --> 00:36:52,450

such a program or many of them it was

758

00:36:57,510 --> 00:36:54,339

that so many authors and researchers

759

00:37:00,150 --> 00:36:57,520

were mentioning it different versions of

760

00:37:02,400 --> 00:37:00,160

it a wide group of researchers that

761

00:37:04,740 --> 00:37:02,410

quite frankly didn't know each other

762

00:37:07,079 --> 00:37:04,750

some were fringe some were mainstream

763

00:37:09,450 --> 00:37:07,089

some were from the military some were

764

00:37:12,120 --> 00:37:09,460

civilian and that was key for me to

765

00:37:15,000 --> 00:37:12,130

realize and come to the conclusion that

766

00:37:17,130 --> 00:37:15,010

something was going on and sure today

767

00:37:19,740 --> 00:37:17,140

you can find the secrets about the space

768

00:37:22,289 --> 00:37:19,750

of the secret space program in hundreds

769

00:37:25,349 --> 00:37:22,299

if not thousands of videos and books and

770

00:37:27,750 --> 00:37:25,359

blogs and websites and it's great but

771

00:37:30,539 --> 00:37:27,760

when you really study the subject like I

772

00:37:32,519 --> 00:37:30,549

have for the last 30 or 40 years you can

773

00:37:34,859 --> 00:37:32,529

see the trends and connect the dots

774

00:37:37,980 --> 00:37:34,869

but it's when somebody comes along like

775

00:37:41,880 --> 00:37:37,990

Michael Lee Hill that I really sit up

776

00:37:43,710 --> 00:37:41,890

and take notice why his information and

777

00:37:44,640 --> 00:37:43,720

experiences are like nothing I've ever

778

00:37:47,490 --> 00:37:44,650

heard before

779

00:37:50,010 --> 00:37:47,500

and trust me I've heard it all or at

780

00:37:52,769 --> 00:37:50,020

least I thought that I did he has

781

00:37:55,829 --> 00:37:52,779

brought forward names documentation

782

00:37:58,020 --> 00:37:55,839

dates places gatherings very specific

783

00:38:00,900 --> 00:37:58,030

things that quite frankly

784

00:38:06,120 --> 00:38:00,910

nobody has ever done not to my knowledge

785

00:38:10,890 --> 00:38:06,130

and one of those names was AR Borden and

786

00:38:14,430 --> 00:38:10,900

his secret meta group allegedly part of

787

00:38:16,980 --> 00:38:14,440

the NSA bold claims for sure but Michael

788

00:38:19,380 --> 00:38:16,990

is naming names and he said to me once

789

00:38:21,990 --> 00:38:19,390

that he would introduce me to everyone

790

00:38:24,270 --> 00:38:22,000

well tonight we're gonna do that

791

00:38:25,950 --> 00:38:24,280

Michael is delivering on that promise so

792

00:38:27,630 --> 00:38:25,960

we have five people from the seeker

793

00:38:30,870 --> 00:38:27,640

group here tonight I'm fade to black and

794

00:38:33,390 --> 00:38:30,880

in classic fade to black fashion this is

795

00:38:35,490 --> 00:38:33,400

live and I will meet everyone for the

796

00:38:36,810 --> 00:38:35,500

first time right along with all of you

797

00:38:38,370 --> 00:38:36,820

and by the end of the broadcast

798

00:38:41,430 --> 00:38:38,380

hopefully we'll have some of the answers

799

00:38:43,440 --> 00:38:41,440

to the questions that we seek that's

800

00:38:46,290 --> 00:38:43,450

right because Michael Lee Hill is here

801
00:38:48,720 --> 00:38:46,300
to reveal those members of that secret

802
00:38:52,110 --> 00:38:48,730
AR Borden team I would like to welcome

803
00:38:54,210 --> 00:38:52,120
back to fade to black Michael Lee Hill

804
00:38:57,930 --> 00:38:54,220
Michael good evening my friend how are

805
00:39:03,630 --> 00:38:57,940
you I'm doing fantastic how you doing

806
00:39:07,140 --> 00:39:03,640
Jimmy 4:32 brother 432 something great

807
00:39:10,380 --> 00:39:07,150
about that because of Richard Hoagland

808
00:39:13,980 --> 00:39:10,390
contacting me he's now got NASA looking

809
00:39:16,920 --> 00:39:13,990
into my 432 ancient Anunnaki technology

810
00:39:19,050 --> 00:39:16,930
which is you know the 432 which may has

811
00:39:21,240 --> 00:39:19,060
been made into a cymatic image by some

812
00:39:23,310 --> 00:39:21,250
scientists and it's embedded in quartz

813
00:39:25,200 --> 00:39:23,320

crystal so that's happening right now

814

00:39:28,200 --> 00:39:25,210

man I'm so excited

815

00:39:32,250 --> 00:39:28,210

Richard Hoagland you know Richard back

816

00:39:35,280 --> 00:39:32,260

in the 90s with those classic shows that

817

00:39:38,430 --> 00:39:35,290

he did with our bell kept us all up for

818

00:39:41,090 --> 00:39:38,440

months at a time and the internet had

819

00:39:45,030 --> 00:39:41,100

just started right so Hoagland had his

820

00:39:48,120 --> 00:39:45,040

pictures posting up on coast to coast am

821

00:39:50,490 --> 00:39:48,130

and you know which was this that was all

822

00:39:52,440 --> 00:39:50,500

new stuff to have images on the internet

823

00:39:55,800 --> 00:39:52,450

right and you're waiting for it to you

824

00:39:58,740 --> 00:39:55,810

know the screen too slowly you know

825

00:40:01,020 --> 00:39:58,750

opposed to pitied right and

826

00:40:03,570 --> 00:40:01,030

you know the face on Mars and the

827

00:40:06,180 --> 00:40:03,580

pyramids and the math and what was it

828

00:40:09,000 --> 00:40:06,190

nineteen point what degrees what was his

829

00:40:12,030 --> 00:40:09,010

point five nineteen point five degrees

830

00:40:15,780 --> 00:40:12,040

the Hoagland stuff and you know I

831

00:40:17,850 --> 00:40:15,790

haven't he was instrumental for so many

832

00:40:20,570 --> 00:40:17,860

of us to start this research and and

833

00:40:23,490 --> 00:40:20,580

going and you know figure things out

834

00:40:26,400 --> 00:40:23,500

how's he do I haven't heard his name and

835

00:40:28,770 --> 00:40:26,410

in since he left coast-to-coast it's

836

00:40:30,840 --> 00:40:28,780

been a few you know what he's fantastic

837

00:40:33,870 --> 00:40:30,850

and I feel exactly how you do I'm like a

838

00:40:36,450 --> 00:40:33,880

geek like I'm getting starstruck even

839

00:40:38,760 --> 00:40:36,460

talking to them but um you know what I

840

00:40:41,280 --> 00:40:38,770

learned for me and this is all gonna be

841

00:40:43,740 --> 00:40:41,290

very prominent in the very near future

842

00:40:45,690 --> 00:40:43,750

is he told me Michael I know your

843

00:40:47,850 --> 00:40:45,700

stories sound kind of crazy but the fact

844

00:40:49,830 --> 00:40:47,860

of the matter is that NASA has been

845

00:40:52,710 --> 00:40:49,840

looking into hyper dimensional physics

846

00:40:55,320 --> 00:40:52,720

for a long time and he said what they're

847

00:40:57,450 --> 00:40:55,330

finding out is all the keys to how

848

00:41:00,480 --> 00:40:57,460

energy works multi-dimensionally is

849

00:41:03,780 --> 00:41:00,490

already encoded into the processional

850

00:41:06,210 --> 00:41:03,790

son Michael and he said it's all

851
00:41:08,580 --> 00:41:06,220
regarding 432 base numbers that I've

852
00:41:10,290 --> 00:41:08,590
been bringing to the table fascinating I

853
00:41:12,530 --> 00:41:10,300
you know it's been great talking to him

854
00:41:15,420 --> 00:41:12,540
on this kind of level of you know

855
00:41:18,230 --> 00:41:15,430
exchanging ideas and stuff and he's the

856
00:41:20,100 --> 00:41:18,240
one that hooked me up with some bio of

857
00:41:22,470 --> 00:41:20,110
biophysicist from NASA and they're

858
00:41:24,210 --> 00:41:22,480
looking into it so can you imagine if

859
00:41:27,270 --> 00:41:24,220
they find out that just the image alone

860
00:41:29,100 --> 00:41:27,280
for 32 carries so much information that

861
00:41:31,050 --> 00:41:29,110
it's affecting the Earth's subtle energy

862
00:41:33,990 --> 00:41:31,060
fields that's what they're looking into

863
00:41:37,980 --> 00:41:34,000

yeah I've you know I've got my guitar

864

00:41:42,720 --> 00:41:37,990

collection here and I've started to I've

865

00:41:47,490 --> 00:41:42,730

got one guitar a strat a strat tuned to

866

00:41:50,970 --> 00:41:47,500

432 and I'm just now getting my feet wet

867

00:41:53,550 --> 00:41:50,980

with it will I swing them all down I'm

868

00:41:55,530 --> 00:41:53,560

looking around a you know at this these

869

00:41:59,280 --> 00:41:55,540

beautiful instruments hanging on the

870

00:42:01,380 --> 00:41:59,290

wall they all gonna be 432 well see also

871

00:42:04,020 --> 00:42:01,390

also we've got a lot to talk about

872

00:42:08,960 --> 00:42:04,030

tonight but I can't help but talk guitar

873

00:42:12,140 --> 00:42:08,970

with you okay so now what do we do with

874

00:42:16,280 --> 00:42:12,150

with a van Halen drop tuning right

875

00:42:18,920 --> 00:42:16,290

because half of my guitars are set up

876

00:42:20,870 --> 00:42:18,930

for Van Halen right they happy now

877

00:42:23,750 --> 00:42:20,880

that's a half step down Jimmy that takes

878

00:42:26,030 --> 00:42:23,760

you to 418 Hertz right it's not it's way

879

00:42:29,720 --> 00:42:26,040

better than 440 but the magic numbers

880

00:42:36,730 --> 00:42:29,730

432 so that means that that means I

881

00:42:40,910 --> 00:42:38,510

actually you know it's interesting

882

00:42:43,220 --> 00:42:40,920

because all the musicians that have

883

00:42:46,430 --> 00:42:43,230

created timeless music adopted that half

884

00:42:50,210 --> 00:42:46,440

step down tuning and I don't think it's

885

00:42:51,710 --> 00:42:50,220

coincidental but 32 is the key and dude

886

00:42:53,630 --> 00:42:51,720

you're not gonna have a choice once you

887

00:42:55,640 --> 00:42:53,640

start playing that guitar that's tuned

888

00:42:57,800 --> 00:42:55,650

to 432 and you feel how long how much

889

00:42:59,240 --> 00:42:57,810

more resonant it is and how you actually

890

00:43:01,400 --> 00:42:59,250

feel it more it's like there's an

891

00:43:02,990 --> 00:43:01,410

intensity knob that's been just cranked

892

00:43:04,550 --> 00:43:03,000

you're gonna go to your other guitars

893

00:43:09,830 --> 00:43:04,560

tune in 440 and they're gonna be

894

00:43:11,690 --> 00:43:09,840

lifeless natural progression yeah yeah I

895

00:43:16,700 --> 00:43:11,700

hear you and and some of those Black

896

00:43:19,760 --> 00:43:16,710

Sabbath records you go and each song is

897

00:43:22,370 --> 00:43:19,770

slightly off right you can't play the

898

00:43:25,910 --> 00:43:22,380

same tune II got a tuna you know you got

899

00:43:27,980 --> 00:43:25,920

a retune in between songs I'm wondering

900

00:43:32,180 --> 00:43:27,990

if some of those magical things like

901
00:43:34,280 --> 00:43:32,190
fairies wear boots is is in 432 by

902
00:43:36,320 --> 00:43:34,290
accident I know I know

903
00:43:38,270 --> 00:43:36,330
all right let's let's jump into it we

904
00:43:40,849 --> 00:43:38,280
got a lot to do before the top of the

905
00:43:46,730 --> 00:43:40,859
hour let's get straight to the meat of

906
00:43:50,390 --> 00:43:46,740
the matter who is a our Borden well he

907
00:43:53,870 --> 00:43:50,400
became like a father figure to me what

908
00:43:56,030 --> 00:43:53,880
had happened was back in like 2005 to

909
00:44:00,020 --> 00:43:56,040
2008 I started seeing these orbs of

910
00:44:04,250 --> 00:44:00,030
light out over Lake Erie and I acquired

911
00:44:06,920 --> 00:44:04,260
such a library of footage that some of

912
00:44:08,510 --> 00:44:06,930
it went viral that brought the History

913
00:44:10,220 --> 00:44:08,520

Channel to my door and what's very

914

00:44:13,490 --> 00:44:10,230

interesting with all this is you know

915

00:44:17,109 --> 00:44:13,500

the host of The History Channel UFO

916

00:44:20,180 --> 00:44:17,119

Hunters bill birnes or bill or friends

917

00:44:21,610 --> 00:44:20,190

in that episode it's called alien

918

00:44:24,760 --> 00:44:21,620

contact

919

00:44:26,380 --> 00:44:24,770

and it's an episode one you'll he says

920

00:44:28,750 --> 00:44:26,390

in there I believe you guys are being

921

00:44:30,970 --> 00:44:28,760

contacted by a secret behind the scenes

922

00:44:33,940 --> 00:44:30,980

group that's giving you a course in

923

00:44:36,520 --> 00:44:33,950

course of study and preparing you to

924

00:44:38,770 --> 00:44:36,530

meet your extraterrestrial or higher

925

00:44:42,010 --> 00:44:38,780

selves he says it right in the show it's

926

00:44:43,330 --> 00:44:42,020

like I'm but dude that this is 2008 I

927

00:44:45,010 --> 00:44:43,340

didn't met the hand in hockey I I

928

00:44:48,850 --> 00:44:45,020

thought like what's this guy talking

929

00:44:52,120 --> 00:44:48,860

about you know but sure enough

930

00:44:54,130 --> 00:44:52,130

everything he said had has come to pass

931

00:44:56,320 --> 00:44:54,140

after this I even asked a airport I said

932

00:44:59,080 --> 00:44:56,330

who the heck is Bill burns if he knew

933

00:45:03,640 --> 00:44:59,090

this he said well he's a cognizant he is

934

00:45:05,920 --> 00:45:03,650

a seer but anyhow so during this this

935

00:45:08,950 --> 00:45:05,930

show that bill burns predicts exactly

936

00:45:12,040 --> 00:45:08,960

that I'm gonna be contacted by a our

937

00:45:14,350 --> 00:45:12,050

board and somehow right after the show

938

00:45:15,850 --> 00:45:14,360

is when I actually meet the Anunnaki and

939

00:45:18,400 --> 00:45:15,860

they told me we want to talk about this

940

00:45:20,560 --> 00:45:18,410

unknown blood anomaly that was revealed

941

00:45:22,750 --> 00:45:20,570

on the History Channel it was by a

942

00:45:25,450 --> 00:45:22,760

Harvard professor his name was David

943

00:45:27,640 --> 00:45:25,460

System they said that it's truly an

944

00:45:30,130 --> 00:45:27,650

indicator of the Nephilim bloodline the

945

00:45:33,070 --> 00:45:30,140

hybrid bloodline that you know he had on

946

00:45:36,070 --> 00:45:33,080

the planet for a very long time and that

947

00:45:38,620 --> 00:45:36,080

this blood anomaly blood anomaly that

948

00:45:40,570 --> 00:45:38,630

they found is an indicator that your of

949

00:45:42,070 --> 00:45:40,580

our bloodline will do it at this time

950

00:45:46,000 --> 00:45:42,080

there was no ancient aliens or no

951
00:45:48,040 --> 00:45:46,010
nothing huh while simultaneously I had

952
00:45:50,110 --> 00:45:48,050
become almost obsessed with this

953
00:45:53,110 --> 00:45:50,120
WingMakers site it's called WingMakers

954
00:45:56,950 --> 00:45:53,120
calm and I read the dr. Neruda

955
00:46:00,100 --> 00:45:56,960
interviews and became fascinated by it

956
00:46:01,690 --> 00:46:00,110
because I'm a geek like that like

957
00:46:03,400 --> 00:46:01,700
anytime a name was given I'd go and

958
00:46:05,050 --> 00:46:03,410
research it and sure enough it's real

959
00:46:07,900 --> 00:46:05,060
and then I'd come to like it

960
00:46:10,420 --> 00:46:07,910
is there any technology from this group

961
00:46:13,150 --> 00:46:10,430
that could be tracked back and they gave

962
00:46:15,610 --> 00:46:13,160
one example and it was to make fighter

963
00:46:18,840 --> 00:46:15,620

jets in Russia that used this alien

964

00:46:24,100 --> 00:46:18,850
extraterrestrial reverse technology to

965

00:46:26,290 --> 00:46:24,110
in their radar targeting systems in MIG

966

00:46:29,440 --> 00:46:26,300
fighter jets so I look and I find the

967

00:46:31,540 --> 00:46:29,450
actual company that had the I in the

968

00:46:35,210 --> 00:46:31,550
blog release that I sent you I actually

969

00:46:37,609 --> 00:46:35,220
have a patent from them

970

00:46:39,800 --> 00:46:37,619
or this technology that went back there

971

00:46:43,490 --> 00:46:39,810
so my point is everything I looked into

972

00:46:45,710 --> 00:46:43,500
was much more real than people I guess

973

00:46:48,620 --> 00:46:45,720
for giving it credit for but because of

974

00:46:51,200 --> 00:46:48,630
this I came across their study of a

975

00:46:54,770 --> 00:46:51,210
subject called lerm which is light

976

00:46:57,830 --> 00:46:54,780

encoded reality matrix and what had

977

00:47:03,920 --> 00:46:57,840

happened was some back in the late like

978

00:47:06,470 --> 00:47:03,930

2009 some information was leaked onto

979

00:47:09,140 --> 00:47:06,480

the web regarding lerm and it came from

980

00:47:11,690 --> 00:47:09,150

AR Borden and I recognized it

981

00:47:14,120 --> 00:47:11,700

immediately as this alarm subject from

982

00:47:15,710 --> 00:47:14,130

the WingMakers but there was no

983

00:47:17,240 --> 00:47:15,720

connection ever made between these two

984

00:47:20,210 --> 00:47:17,250

groups I'm like wait a minute you know

985

00:47:22,070 --> 00:47:20,220

so I went to AR and I said listen I

986

00:47:24,500 --> 00:47:22,080

don't know what's going on but I'm being

987

00:47:27,440 --> 00:47:24,510

led to talk to you and I would like a

988

00:47:30,320 --> 00:47:27,450

copy of this latest information but

989

00:47:34,010 --> 00:47:30,330

let's stay right there for a second how

990

00:47:37,849 --> 00:47:34,020

what was a our Borden doing at that time

991

00:47:41,120 --> 00:47:37,859

how are you able to contact him it was

992

00:47:42,950 --> 00:47:41,130

because he is the head of an NSA

993

00:47:46,270 --> 00:47:42,960

organization called the ACC

994

00:47:51,680 --> 00:47:46,280

a CIO alien contact interface

995

00:47:53,780 --> 00:47:51,690

organization and they have a public

996

00:47:56,480 --> 00:47:53,790

front that is a master's program called

997

00:47:59,870 --> 00:47:56,490

the life physics group California or the

998

00:48:04,010 --> 00:47:59,880

LPG C well this information came through

999

00:48:06,710 --> 00:48:04,020

the LPG see that's why I recognized it

1000

00:48:09,230 --> 00:48:06,720

so I just I contacted him said I would

1001
00:48:11,599 --> 00:48:09,240
like the most current versions of this

1002
00:48:15,910 --> 00:48:11,609
please I've been led to you by the

1003
00:48:18,410 --> 00:48:15,920
WingMakers and next thing I knew I got a

1004
00:48:21,050 --> 00:48:18,420
another person from their group said

1005
00:48:22,760 --> 00:48:21,060
listen hey ours told us to contact you

1006
00:48:24,920 --> 00:48:22,770
and tell you you know it's that whole

1007
00:48:27,349 --> 00:48:24,930
parable of you could give a man a fish

1008
00:48:29,720 --> 00:48:27,359
he'll eat for a day but teach them how

1009
00:48:31,490 --> 00:48:29,730
to fish you know eat for a lifetime kind

1010
00:48:34,040 --> 00:48:31,500
of deal they said we want to give you a

1011
00:48:37,640 --> 00:48:34,050
course of study exactly what Bill Burns

1012
00:48:40,550 --> 00:48:37,650
predicted it was all what they call LPG

1013
00:48:43,579 --> 00:48:40,560

is life physics group or new life

1014

00:48:47,520 --> 00:48:43,589

physics this is the true science that

1015

00:48:51,180 --> 00:48:47,530

quantum physicists are now coming to

1016

00:48:54,180 --> 00:48:51,190

of how light and sound create physical

1017

00:48:57,030 --> 00:48:54,190

reality truly and it all revolving

1018

00:49:00,330 --> 00:48:57,040

around 432 like Richard Hoagland said

1019

00:49:04,530 --> 00:49:00,340

without finding out mind-blowing stuff

1020

00:49:07,800 --> 00:49:04,540

but that's how I was introduced to AR

1021

00:49:10,010 --> 00:49:07,810

and at first I had no access to AR he's

1022

00:49:13,589 --> 00:49:10,020

really head up high up in those

1023

00:49:16,080 --> 00:49:13,599

organizations because the a CIO had an

1024

00:49:18,089 --> 00:49:16,090

even a more secretive division as he put

1025

00:49:21,420 --> 00:49:18,099

it to me the a CIO is where the research

1026
00:49:24,540 --> 00:49:21,430
and development for reverse engineering

1027
00:49:26,520 --> 00:49:24,550
was happening the labyrinth group was

1028
00:49:29,490 --> 00:49:26,530
where it was more hands-on and there was

1029
00:49:30,720 --> 00:49:29,500
actual extraterrestrials on the Annunaki

1030
00:49:33,800 --> 00:49:30,730
had a counsel that worked with the

1031
00:49:36,870 --> 00:49:33,810
labyrinth group called the core team and

1032
00:49:40,290 --> 00:49:36,880
so where the real deal was happening was

1033
00:49:45,690 --> 00:49:40,300
within the labyrinth group so at first I

1034
00:49:48,960 --> 00:49:45,700
had a person who was like my guide and I

1035
00:49:51,150 --> 00:49:48,970
talked with him mostly and if something

1036
00:49:56,040 --> 00:49:51,160
needed to get to AR it would get to him

1037
00:49:57,900 --> 00:49:56,050
but this isn't 2008 oh okay hold on I

1038
00:50:00,359 --> 00:49:57,910

need to jump in I want to get all of

1039

00:50:08,099 --> 00:50:00,369

this in before we get to the top of the

1040

00:50:11,339 --> 00:50:08,109

hour here which is that AR the the

1041

00:50:15,690 --> 00:50:11,349

secret space program and the beta team

1042

00:50:19,349 --> 00:50:15,700

was brought up at the 2011 Lync

1043

00:50:21,240 --> 00:50:19,359

conference yes so tell us about that and

1044

00:50:24,050 --> 00:50:21,250

what is the link conference

1045

00:50:27,780 --> 00:50:24,060

it's a multiracial meaning

1046

00:50:30,200 --> 00:50:27,790

extraterrestrial conference aboard and

1047

00:50:34,620 --> 00:50:30,210

Anunnaki mothership where many different

1048

00:50:36,599 --> 00:50:34,630

races get together to discuss timely

1049

00:50:38,849 --> 00:50:36,609

pertinent issues that need to be

1050

00:50:42,260 --> 00:50:38,859

discussed about what they're seeing in

1051
00:50:45,810 --> 00:50:42,270
the near future for mankind so in that

1052
00:50:47,760 --> 00:50:45,820
2011 linkage Institute briefing which

1053
00:50:50,400 --> 00:50:47,770
was funny because right after that

1054
00:50:51,750 --> 00:50:50,410
happened AR got me those minutes he said

1055
00:50:55,020 --> 00:50:51,760
you know I don't want this going out on

1056
00:50:57,680 --> 00:50:55,030
the net yet but I want you to know

1057
00:51:01,200 --> 00:50:57,690
what's going on because that is exactly

1058
00:51:04,410 --> 00:51:01,210
what the team was formed in 22

1059
00:51:07,230 --> 00:51:04,420
to address and you know just down the

1060
00:51:10,980 --> 00:51:07,240
bucket list the first one was Nibiru was

1061
00:51:14,220 --> 00:51:10,990
coming in on a doomsday transit and what

1062
00:51:16,319 --> 00:51:14,230
could be done and then that was the main

1063
00:51:18,540 --> 00:51:16,329

gist of it but then once we got rolling

1064

00:51:21,930 --> 00:51:18,550

a couple things happen and that was

1065

00:51:24,390 --> 00:51:21,940

hurricane sandy and earthquakes

1066

00:51:26,460 --> 00:51:24,400

Charlotte and some Solar Flare activity

1067

00:51:28,530 --> 00:51:26,470

and they said what people didn't know is

1068

00:51:30,900 --> 00:51:28,540

simultaneously that there was this

1069

00:51:33,510 --> 00:51:30,910

galactic super wave heading towards us

1070

00:51:35,430 --> 00:51:33,520

and NASA really said in flow as well

1071

00:51:38,609 --> 00:51:35,440

that they found these huge bursts of

1072

00:51:41,609 --> 00:51:38,619

gamma rays that had been expelled from

1073

00:51:44,069 --> 00:51:41,619

the middle of our Milky Way galaxy they

1074

00:51:46,020 --> 00:51:44,079

said every galaxy does it people say

1075

00:51:49,650 --> 00:51:46,030

something can't leave a black hole but

1076
00:51:52,950 --> 00:51:49,660
this is really a wave of high gamma-ray

1077
00:51:56,549 --> 00:51:52,960
light and it was arriving in December of

1078
00:51:59,250 --> 00:51:56,559
2012 so it was how to address all these

1079
00:52:05,819 --> 00:51:59,260
things and it entailed teaching us

1080
00:52:07,770 --> 00:52:05,829
remote viewing techniques and - they

1081
00:52:11,460 --> 00:52:07,780
wanted people that were specifically of

1082
00:52:12,839 --> 00:52:11,470
the Anunnaki human hybrid bloodline so

1083
00:52:15,720 --> 00:52:12,849
they would have some kind of resonance

1084
00:52:18,240 --> 00:52:15,730
on a DNA level you know this you know

1085
00:52:21,180 --> 00:52:18,250
this sounds pretty crazy right I know

1086
00:52:26,390 --> 00:52:21,190
okay all right so let's let's stay right

1087
00:52:30,079 --> 00:52:26,400
there so the the 2011 Lync conference

1088
00:52:34,170 --> 00:52:30,089

were multiple species of

1089

00:52:38,809 --> 00:52:34,180

extraterrestrial a that got together for

1090

00:52:48,420 --> 00:52:38,819

a conference that was on board and

1091

00:52:52,349 --> 00:52:48,430

Anunnaki ship exactly it okay I just

1092

00:52:55,500 --> 00:52:52,359

want to be very clear here okay Michael

1093

00:53:02,490 --> 00:52:55,510

were you part of this conference no they

1094

00:53:04,289 --> 00:53:02,500

were trying to increase the human they

1095

00:53:06,120 --> 00:53:04,299

wanted to a ours wish was to start what

1096

00:53:08,309 --> 00:53:06,130

he called the linkage Institute to get

1097

00:53:12,490 --> 00:53:08,319

more people that were ready to come up

1098

00:53:16,400 --> 00:53:12,500

to the table and be able to

1099

00:53:18,050 --> 00:53:16,410

participate and luckily it doesn't take

1100

00:53:20,240 --> 00:53:18,060

many of us they found out the whole

1101
00:53:21,980 --> 00:53:20,250
hundreth monkey thing you know a lot of

1102
00:53:24,520 --> 00:53:21,990
people if you don't know about it look

1103
00:53:27,080 --> 00:53:24,530
Google hundreth monkey

1104
00:53:30,590 --> 00:53:27,090
they put it at seven percent that wants

1105
00:53:32,810 --> 00:53:30,600
a new way of looking at a problem you

1106
00:53:34,190 --> 00:53:32,820
know is countered it'll spread

1107
00:53:36,380 --> 00:53:34,200
throughout the mass consciousness of

1108
00:53:38,270 --> 00:53:36,390
like monkeys or humans they have it at

1109
00:53:40,130 --> 00:53:38,280
seven percent AR it goes no it's only

1110
00:53:43,400 --> 00:53:40,140
three percent it only takes three

1111
00:53:46,160 --> 00:53:43,410
percent of us thinking in a higher

1112
00:53:48,200 --> 00:53:46,170
frequency love filled compassionate way

1113
00:53:50,570 --> 00:53:48,210

before those thought forms will spread

1114

00:53:53,090 --> 00:53:50,580

throughout all of humanity the linkage

1115

00:53:56,450 --> 00:53:53,100

Institute was all about that by the way

1116

00:53:58,820 --> 00:53:56,460

I've taken his wishes and created

1117

00:54:00,430 --> 00:53:58,830

brought back with the help of the team

1118

00:54:03,020 --> 00:54:00,440

members that were going to be talking to

1119

00:54:05,750 --> 00:54:03,030

current core Patrick administers the

1120

00:54:10,370 --> 00:54:05,760

Lincoln Institute Facebook group she's

1121

00:54:12,050 --> 00:54:10,380

worked with don't let her tell but well

1122

00:54:17,210 --> 00:54:12,060

we're gonna do that in just a second I'm

1123

00:54:20,330 --> 00:54:17,220

gonna I want to go back to the the

1124

00:54:23,620 --> 00:54:20,340

actual conference itself for a second

1125

00:54:26,540 --> 00:54:23,630

and we only answer your question I'm I

1126
00:54:30,350 --> 00:54:26,550
am being prepared at this moment and I

1127
00:54:35,600 --> 00:54:30,360
was back then to be at the LES next

1128
00:54:42,460 --> 00:54:35,610
linkage conference I'd like to go I'll

1129
00:54:49,280 --> 00:54:42,470
get a booth okay so speaking of booths

1130
00:54:52,490 --> 00:54:49,290
back to the the link conference was the

1131
00:54:55,610 --> 00:54:52,500
notes you have this is what I'd like you

1132
00:54:57,530 --> 00:54:55,620
have documentation you've posted on your

1133
00:55:01,850 --> 00:54:57,540
website yet you post it up on your

1134
00:55:06,320 --> 00:55:01,860
website AR Borden's like show notes from

1135
00:55:08,750 --> 00:55:06,330
the link conference in 2011 and when I

1136
00:55:11,330 --> 00:55:08,760
encourage everybody to go and read it

1137
00:55:13,760 --> 00:55:11,340
it's long it's it's very interesting

1138
00:55:16,790 --> 00:55:13,770

it's very detailed but when you read it

1139

00:55:19,640 --> 00:55:16,800

you're thinking that it's in Las Vegas

1140

00:55:22,700 --> 00:55:19,650

or at the Marconi Center in San

1141

00:55:23,420 --> 00:55:22,710

Francisco you know you're assuming it's

1142

00:55:26,240 --> 00:55:23,430

that kind

1143

00:55:28,460 --> 00:55:26,250

conference but it is not and you have

1144

00:55:31,370 --> 00:55:28,470

the notes from this conference and who

1145

00:55:33,440 --> 00:55:31,380

attended and it was on board and

1146

00:55:36,049 --> 00:55:33,450

anunnaki ship and you have the notes

1147

00:55:39,200 --> 00:55:36,059

over at your website Michael Lee Hill

1148

00:55:40,910 --> 00:55:39,210

net yes and you know if you back up to

1149

00:55:43,400 --> 00:55:40,920

what we were talking about all this was

1150

00:55:45,859 --> 00:55:43,410

happening because AR Borden was already

1151

00:55:48,790 --> 00:55:45,869

working with the Anunnaki in their Court

1152

00:55:54,400 --> 00:55:48,800

iam group within the labyrinth group and

1153

00:55:57,140 --> 00:55:54,410

they've been studying a ancient Sumerian

1154

00:55:59,120 --> 00:55:57,150

temple that they found in New Mexico by

1155

00:56:04,270 --> 00:55:59,130

the way I've just been recently given

1156

00:56:07,700 --> 00:56:04,280

the actual google map coordinates and

1157

00:56:09,589 --> 00:56:07,710

satellite data to the actual entrance on

1158

00:56:11,780 --> 00:56:09,599

top of it's on top of Chaco Canyon and

1159

00:56:14,960 --> 00:56:11,790

there's a military deep underground

1160

00:56:18,020 --> 00:56:14,970

military base a domed they call it there

1161

00:56:20,000 --> 00:56:18,030

and so maybe we'll all be going there

1162

00:56:21,200 --> 00:56:20,010

make a big party out of it man sent me

1163

00:56:24,980 --> 00:56:21,210

the coordinates I'm gonna check it out

1164

00:56:26,870 --> 00:56:24,990

we'll keep Esther I said cuz this came

1165

00:56:28,880 --> 00:56:26,880

from the Department of Defense from what

1166

00:56:31,160 --> 00:56:28,890

I understand I said can I share this

1167

00:56:33,620 --> 00:56:31,170

this is very recent by the way she said

1168

00:56:36,109 --> 00:56:33,630

yes sure so I got full permission to

1169

00:56:38,660 --> 00:56:36,119

release it all okay okay I'm gonna check

1170

00:56:41,390 --> 00:56:38,670

that out for sure now we're gonna bring

1171

00:56:44,420 --> 00:56:41,400

on right after the break Charlotte and

1172

00:56:45,109 --> 00:56:44,430

PJ do we have permission to use their

1173

00:56:49,849 --> 00:56:45,119

last names

1174

00:56:51,620 --> 00:56:49,859

I guess what just use Charlotte PJ for

1175

00:56:53,630 --> 00:56:51,630

now just ask them I'm sure they won't

1176

00:56:56,720 --> 00:56:53,640

have a problem when I understand

1177

00:56:59,530 --> 00:56:56,730

everyone's really open books on this and

1178

00:57:02,750 --> 00:56:59,540

people that don't use their you know

1179

00:57:04,339 --> 00:57:02,760

it's all good yeah because I have

1180

00:57:06,950 --> 00:57:04,349

everybody's first and last names here

1181

00:57:09,680 --> 00:57:06,960

and and if we're gonna you know if we're

1182

00:57:12,640 --> 00:57:09,690

gonna go forward we need full disclosure

1183

00:57:15,650 --> 00:57:12,650

you know everybody needs to just do that

1184

00:57:18,559 --> 00:57:15,660

with that this is it's gonna be a very

1185

00:57:21,289 --> 00:57:18,569

fun night now I think we've set the tone

1186

00:57:26,150 --> 00:57:21,299

for everything a our Borden was the head

1187

00:57:29,030 --> 00:57:26,160

of this beta team for the NSA whose

1188

00:57:31,059 --> 00:57:29,040

objective was to contact incoming

1189

00:57:34,039 --> 00:57:31,069

Anunnaki for help

1190

00:57:35,450 --> 00:57:34,049

survival like versus doomsday kind of

1191

00:57:38,510 --> 00:57:35,460

situation

1192

00:57:40,460 --> 00:57:38,520

and of course Al Borden was also the

1193

00:57:43,820 --> 00:57:40,470

head of another NSA project which was

1194

00:57:45,860 --> 00:57:43,830

reverse engineering and the remote

1195

00:57:51,230 --> 00:57:45,870

viewers and the remote viewers and the

1196

00:57:53,930 --> 00:57:51,240

ACF Deo project which was R&D and then

1197

00:57:57,110 --> 00:57:53,940

of course labyrinth which was the

1198

00:57:58,820 --> 00:57:57,120

implementation of everything here it was

1199

00:58:01,120 --> 00:57:58,830

like the big program overseeing

1200

00:58:03,920 --> 00:58:01,130

everything else so pretty complex

1201
00:58:05,720 --> 00:58:03,930
situation here and we'll start off the

1202
00:58:09,830 --> 00:58:05,730
night when we come back with Charlotte

1203
00:58:11,630 --> 00:58:09,840
and PJ and wow I'm I'm really looking

1204
00:58:13,850 --> 00:58:11,640
forward to this and and Michael thank

1205
00:58:16,940 --> 00:58:13,860
you for putting all of this together

1206
00:58:18,920 --> 00:58:16,950
this is fada Bob it's my our pleasure

1207
00:58:20,750 --> 00:58:18,930
we're all really excited about it and

1208
00:58:22,640 --> 00:58:20,760
we're all feel the weight of it this is

1209
00:58:24,620 --> 00:58:22,650
historic Jim yeah thank you for giving

1210
00:58:26,210 --> 00:58:24,630
us the opportunity it's gonna be great

1211
00:58:27,770 --> 00:58:26,220
Michael stay right there I'll be right

1212
00:58:29,390 --> 00:58:27,780
back with Charlotte and PJ we'll kick

1213
00:58:31,430 --> 00:58:29,400

this evening off this has fade to black

1214

00:58:33,950 --> 00:58:31,440

I'm Niels Jimmy Church can follow me on

1215

00:58:36,350 --> 00:58:33,960

twitter @ JT radio come and join in on

1216

00:58:37,010 --> 00:58:36,360

the fun and the conversation this is

1217

00:58:39,110 --> 00:58:37,020

fade to black

1218

00:58:52,430 --> 00:58:39,120

we'll be right back stay with us

1219

00:58:56,060 --> 00:58:54,190

[Music]

1220

00:58:58,190 --> 00:58:56,070

this is fade to black

1221

00:59:01,880 --> 00:58:58,200

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1222

00:59:03,670 --> 00:59:01,890

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1223

00:59:06,980 --> 00:59:03,680

alliance

1224

00:59:10,310 --> 00:59:06,990

this is kera digital broadcasting

1225

00:59:13,490 --> 00:59:10,320

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1226

00:59:16,030 --> 00:59:13,500

Arkansas folks this is very important

1227

00:59:19,430 --> 00:59:16,040

information what's to be said about CBD

1228

00:59:22,910 --> 00:59:19,440

ancient live oil calm our CBD is made

1229

00:59:25,670 --> 00:59:22,920

from hemp and has 0.2 0.3 THC which

1230

00:59:28,190 --> 00:59:25,680

means this wonderful product won't get

1231

00:59:31,040 --> 00:59:28,200

you high no matter what amount you take

1232

00:59:33,980 --> 00:59:31,050

what a CBD do for the body my hands are

1233

00:59:36,260 --> 00:59:33,990

tied but you can Google CBD benefits and

1234

00:59:38,330 --> 00:59:36,270

be astounded when you're finished

1235

00:59:40,910 --> 00:59:38,340

reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1236

00:59:43,880 --> 00:59:40,920

life oil calm that's ancient life oil

1237

00:59:45,920 --> 00:59:43,890

calm and purchase life is good when you

1238

00:59:47,990 --> 00:59:45,930

feel good people are tired of pain

1239

00:59:50,900 --> 00:59:48,000

people are asking for non-gmo organic

1240

00:59:53,420 --> 00:59:50,910

products to help them with you fill in

1241

00:59:55,820 --> 00:59:53,430

the blank legal in 49 states and again

1242

00:59:58,640 --> 00:59:55,830

our CBD is made from hemp ancient life

1243

00:59:59,420 --> 00:59:58,650

oil is about helping people one by one

1244

01:00:01,040 --> 00:59:59,430

by one

1245

01:00:04,430 --> 01:00:01,050

if you wonder how good the product is

1246

01:00:06,890 --> 01:00:04,440

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1247

01:00:16,420 --> 01:00:06,900

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1248

01:00:20,930 --> 01:00:19,070

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1249

01:00:23,930 --> 01:00:20,940

planet and you're listening to my good

1250

01:00:26,480 --> 01:00:23,940

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1251
01:00:31,040 --> 01:00:26,490
on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1252
01:00:33,200 --> 01:00:31,050
digital broadcast station this is Toby

1253
01:00:54,470 --> 01:00:33,210
Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1254
01:00:57,230 --> 01:00:54,480
radio.com reclaim your active lifestyle

1255
01:00:59,300 --> 01:00:57,240
with NGO Prem NGO print is the original

1256
01:01:01,339 --> 01:00:59,310
liquid oral chelation supplement

1257
01:01:03,500 --> 01:01:01,349
chelation helps remove toxins heavy

1258
01:01:05,079 --> 01:01:03,510
metals and cholesterol in your veins and

1259
01:01:07,160 --> 01:01:05,089
arteries that can cause blockages

1260
01:01:09,050 --> 01:01:07,170
scientific research proves the active

1261
01:01:11,320 --> 01:01:09,060
ingredient in angio primp has superior

1262
01:01:12,620 --> 01:01:11,330
oral chelation action that helps promote

1263
01:01:14,900 --> 01:01:12,630

cardiovascular health

1264

01:01:17,000 --> 01:01:14,910

find out more come to angio primm calm

1265

01:01:19,190 --> 01:01:17,010

talk to a trained consultant by calling

1266

01:01:21,849 --> 01:01:19,200

angio priem toll free eight seven seven

1267

01:01:24,109 --> 01:01:21,859

eight eight to seventy two twenty one

1268

01:01:26,300 --> 01:01:24,119

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1269

01:01:28,220 --> 01:01:26,310

and you can become an official fade or

1270

01:01:32,450 --> 01:01:28,230

not by just going to our membership

1271

01:01:34,370 --> 01:01:32,460

section at Jimmy Church radio.com hey

1272

01:01:36,740 --> 01:01:34,380

it's grace can we talk about something

1273

01:01:39,589 --> 01:01:36,750

serious for a minute your age getting

1274

01:01:42,109 --> 01:01:39,599

old has its perks but remember being a

1275

01:01:43,820 --> 01:01:42,119

few years younger you know your hair was

1276
01:01:46,070 --> 01:01:43,830
thicker you didn't have so many wrinkles

1277
01:01:48,410 --> 01:01:46,080
that extra weight wasn't haunting you

1278
01:01:50,359 --> 01:01:48,420
and you just felt better well we can't

1279
01:01:52,849 --> 01:01:50,369
turn back the clocks and go back 10 or

1280
01:01:55,370 --> 01:01:52,859
15 years but you can start feeling and

1281
01:01:57,800 --> 01:01:55,380
looking 10 or 15 years younger with

1282
01:01:59,660 --> 01:01:57,810
nature's youth RSF it's a doctor

1283
01:02:01,640 --> 01:01:59,670
formulated daily supplement that helps

1284
01:02:03,710 --> 01:02:01,650
your body maintain its peak performance

1285
01:02:05,570 --> 01:02:03,720
and fight the aging process imagine

1286
01:02:06,650 --> 01:02:05,580
sleeping better looking better and

1287
01:02:09,200 --> 01:02:06,660
feeling better

1288
01:02:11,120 --> 01:02:09,210

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1289

01:02:13,760 --> 01:02:11,130

thousands of people just like you at

1290

01:02:15,560 --> 01:02:13,770

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1291

01:02:17,150 --> 01:02:15,570

imagine how it will feel when your

1292

01:02:19,579 --> 01:02:17,160

family and friends are asking you what

1293

01:02:22,190 --> 01:02:19,589

you did to look so good your secret will

1294

01:02:24,440 --> 01:02:22,200

be nature's youth RSF it's time to start

1295

01:02:26,570 --> 01:02:24,450

looking better and feeling better learn

1296

01:02:28,100 --> 01:02:26,580

more in order your nature's use RSS at

1297

01:02:36,410 --> 01:02:28,110

nature's youth calm

1298

01:02:38,660 --> 01:02:36,420

right Kayla from conscious life Expo and

1299

01:02:40,880 --> 01:02:38,670

you're listening to fade to black with

1300

01:02:43,160 --> 01:02:40,890

Jimmy Church who holds the lucky pony

1301

01:02:48,140 --> 01:02:43,170

record for the best astrological chart

1302

01:02:49,760 --> 01:02:48,150

since 1963 true story this is Micah

1303

01:02:51,620 --> 01:02:49,770

Hank's of the gray lien report and

1304

01:02:53,390 --> 01:02:51,630

you're listening to Jimmy church on fade

1305

01:02:55,460 --> 01:02:53,400

to black across the globe on the

1306

01:02:58,440 --> 01:02:55,470

GameChanger radio network and the one

1307

01:03:02,460 --> 01:02:58,450

and only kgr a radio the planet

1308

01:03:02,780 --> 01:03:02,470

[Music]

1309

01:03:18,790 --> 01:03:02,790

[Applause]

1310

01:03:21,080 --> 01:03:18,800

[Music]

1311

01:03:24,620 --> 01:03:21,090

all right welcome back fade to black

1312

01:03:27,830 --> 01:03:24,630

coming off Jimmy Church tonight Michael

1313

01:03:32,560 --> 01:03:27,840

Lee Hill is here and we are gathering

1314

01:03:37,280 --> 01:03:32,570

the members of AR Borden spade a team

1315

01:03:38,870 --> 01:03:37,290

secret group put together and now let's

1316

01:03:40,310 --> 01:03:38,880

bring in Michael Michael you still with

1317

01:03:44,120 --> 01:03:40,320

us yes indeed

1318

01:03:49,010 --> 01:03:44,130

okay and now I've got Charlotte and PJ

1319

01:03:54,740 --> 01:03:49,020

good evening who's with us first hi

1320

01:03:56,510 --> 01:03:54,750

Charlotte and Charlotte Charlotte hi

1321

01:04:01,400 --> 01:03:56,520

Charlotte welcome to the program and

1322

01:04:05,900 --> 01:04:01,410

Charlotte do you have a last name sure

1323

01:04:09,430 --> 01:04:05,910

it's one how do you how do you spell

1324

01:04:15,980 --> 01:04:13,340

one say it could be Oh any which would

1325

01:04:18,470 --> 01:04:15,990

be really cool to as well I don't know I

1326

01:04:22,370 --> 01:04:18,480

don't know which one is better so there

1327

01:04:25,160 --> 01:04:22,380

you go Charlotte one now Charlotte as we

1328

01:04:28,010 --> 01:04:25,170

start to get started here

1329

01:04:33,530 --> 01:04:28,020

first things first how did you meet AR

1330

01:04:37,100 --> 01:04:33,540

Borden okay that would be all thanks to

1331

01:04:39,530 --> 01:04:37,110

Michael because I befriended Michael in

1332

01:04:41,360 --> 01:04:39,540

2011 and he kept telling me I needed to

1333

01:04:44,990 --> 01:04:41,370

get into contact where they are Borden

1334

01:04:47,150 --> 01:04:45,000

and he was on Facebook and he said you

1335

01:04:49,130 --> 01:04:47,160

need to add him on Facebook and I was

1336

01:04:52,130 --> 01:04:49,140

like what would this scientist want to

1337

01:04:53,990 --> 01:04:52,140

do with me like how I was terrified to

1338

01:04:54,860 --> 01:04:54,000

add him and then finally I sent him a

1339

01:04:57,290 --> 01:04:54,870

friend's request

1340

01:04:59,030 --> 01:04:57,300

and my husband is the one who answered

1341

01:05:01,550 --> 01:04:59,040

that friend's request because he was AR

1342

01:05:04,280 --> 01:05:01,560

Borden's assistant and I didn't know

1343

01:05:07,400 --> 01:05:04,290

that at the time so I had talked to him

1344

01:05:09,020 --> 01:05:07,410

back then and he accepted my friends

1345

01:05:15,440 --> 01:05:09,030

request because they are was out of town

1346

01:05:16,670 --> 01:05:15,450

and then I didn't talk to him okay well

1347

01:05:19,700 --> 01:05:16,680

this is interesting

1348

01:05:22,640 --> 01:05:19,710

what you're suggesting is that PJ your

1349

01:05:26,090 --> 01:05:22,650

husband wasn't your husband at the time

1350

01:05:31,430 --> 01:05:26,100

he was a ours assistant and now you guys

1351

01:05:34,279 --> 01:05:31,440

are married yes we met during beta Wow

1352

01:05:36,559 --> 01:05:34,289

and now see this is what this is what I

1353

01:05:39,890 --> 01:05:36,569

really enjoy because my audience right

1354

01:05:41,750 --> 01:05:39,900

now is going through the same thing with

1355

01:05:44,120 --> 01:05:41,760

us that I'm going through which is wow

1356

01:05:47,809 --> 01:05:44,130

that is that that's a pretty nutty thing

1357

01:05:51,020 --> 01:05:47,819

to to have happen and I love finding out

1358

01:05:53,660 --> 01:05:51,030

things for the first time so you get

1359

01:05:59,680 --> 01:05:53,670

introduced to a are you are a

1360

01:06:03,220 --> 01:05:59,690

clairvoyant right yes and was that your

1361

01:06:05,900 --> 01:06:03,230

was that your contribution to the group

1362

01:06:09,049 --> 01:06:05,910

well that and quite a few other things

1363

01:06:11,089 --> 01:06:09,059

like I was a facilitator I got to the

1364

01:06:13,819 --> 01:06:11,099

group meetings together things like that

1365

01:06:15,829 --> 01:06:13,829

and then later on I became a ARS

1366

01:06:19,329 --> 01:06:15,839

assistant for a few months before his

1367

01:06:24,859 --> 01:06:19,339

passing right and he passed away in 2013

1368

01:06:27,920 --> 01:06:24,869

yes okay so what was a are doing at that

1369

01:06:31,329 --> 01:06:27,930

time and what I mean by that is did he

1370

01:06:34,039 --> 01:06:31,339

disclose you know who he was employed by

1371

01:06:35,960 --> 01:06:34,049

what he was doing what you know what did

1372

01:06:40,670 --> 01:06:35,970

you find out about him he had to ask

1373

01:06:43,039 --> 01:06:40,680

questions right I mean he was he was a

1374

01:06:46,010 --> 01:06:43,049

person who was a need-to-know basis kind

1375

01:06:47,240 --> 01:06:46,020

of guy he was very compartment

1376

01:06:50,120 --> 01:06:47,250

compartmentalised

1377

01:06:51,529 --> 01:06:50,130

and the groups were compartmentalize I

1378

01:06:56,510 --> 01:06:51,539

knew there were other groups out there

1379

01:06:58,579 --> 01:06:56,520

that he was also in charge of but we we

1380

01:07:01,849 --> 01:06:58,589

didn't really know who was in those

1381

01:07:05,480 --> 01:07:01,859

groups and I never knew who his boss was

1382

01:07:07,670 --> 01:07:05,490

although I do know that his boss passed

1383

01:07:10,460 --> 01:07:07,680

away shortly before he did because he

1384

01:07:15,130 --> 01:07:10,470

attended his funeral in June of that

1385

01:07:19,220 --> 01:07:15,140

year mm-hmm and what were you told about

1386

01:07:21,829 --> 01:07:19,230

this group that you were the beta group

1387

01:07:25,549 --> 01:07:21,839

that you were about to be a participant

1388

01:07:27,380 --> 01:07:25,559

in well I was told that I would have

1389

01:07:30,680 --> 01:07:27,390

well first I was told that they would

1390

01:07:32,630 --> 01:07:30,690

submit my name and who I was at that

1391

01:07:34,279 --> 01:07:32,640

time I had only befriended a are on

1392

01:07:37,400 --> 01:07:34,289

Facebook had never spoke with him I was

1393

01:07:39,980 --> 01:07:37,410

terrified to speak I don't know why he

1394

01:07:45,080 --> 01:07:39,990

just seemed like this omnipresent kind

1395

01:07:48,800 --> 01:07:45,090

of being so the person that

1396

01:07:50,390 --> 01:07:48,810

I teamed up with during Veda I can't

1397

01:07:54,350 --> 01:07:50,400

mention her name because she's not part

1398

01:07:56,600 --> 01:07:54,360

of the group at the moment but she's the

1399

01:08:01,160 --> 01:07:56,610

one who brought me in and she was

1400

01:08:03,080 --> 01:08:01,170

heading everything at the time and he

1401

01:08:04,910 --> 01:08:03,090

told me that I would have to get

1402

01:08:07,700 --> 01:08:04,920

clearance because she said the clearance

1403

01:08:13,490 --> 01:08:07,710

that we would have would be very high

1404

01:08:17,180 --> 01:08:13,500

clearance so because there would be

1405

01:08:22,099 --> 01:08:17,190

those who are not from here part of this

1406

01:08:24,230 --> 01:08:22,109

group did did you have to go through a

1407

01:08:26,270 --> 01:08:24,240

normal type of background check which is

1408

01:08:36,140 --> 01:08:26,280

you know your social security number

1409

01:08:40,849 --> 01:08:36,150

your work history drug use in high

1410

01:08:43,670 --> 01:08:40,859

school you know stuff like that I make

1411

01:08:45,590 --> 01:08:43,680

jokes but the thing is is this is

1412

01:08:47,450 --> 01:08:45,600

actually what happens when you go

1413

01:08:50,360 --> 01:08:47,460

through that kind of security clearance

1414

01:08:53,150 --> 01:08:50,370

everything is disclosed isn't it yes

1415

01:09:00,020 --> 01:08:53,160

everything they knew every single thing

1416

01:09:01,880 --> 01:09:00,030

about me my family my family genealogy I

1417

01:09:05,270 --> 01:09:01,890

think I think that's even a part of it

1418

01:09:09,980 --> 01:09:05,280

your your genealogy is a part of all of

1419

01:09:13,090 --> 01:09:09,990

that too what at what point did they

1420

01:09:17,090 --> 01:09:13,100

start to open up about what the group's

1421

01:09:18,980 --> 01:09:17,100

mission was Ana mission statement yeah

1422

01:09:22,010 --> 01:09:18,990

we had a meeting we had a Skype meeting

1423

01:09:26,300 --> 01:09:22,020

actually with AR but we didn't know who

1424

01:09:29,210 --> 01:09:26,310

was ahead of everything so my friend

1425

01:09:32,480 --> 01:09:29,220

brought me into the meeting and for some

1426

01:09:34,910 --> 01:09:32,490

reason that instinct inside of me I knew

1427

01:09:37,340 --> 01:09:34,920

he was a part of it I just knew it and

1428

01:09:40,280 --> 01:09:37,350

then she was like tonight on state

1429

01:09:43,880 --> 01:09:40,290

you're gonna be meeting the the big day

1430

01:09:45,260 --> 01:09:43,890

the guy who's in charge and as soon as

1431

01:09:47,090 --> 01:09:45,270

they are came in and started talking

1432

01:09:48,860 --> 01:09:47,100

with everyone I was like oh my god I

1433

01:09:53,570 --> 01:09:48,870

knew that I knew this was all happening

1434

01:09:54,980 --> 01:09:53,580

so he turned out to be amazing he turned

1435

01:09:59,390 --> 01:09:54,990

out to be very personable very

1436

01:10:03,240 --> 01:09:59,400

down-to-earth extraordinary Intel

1437

01:10:05,190 --> 01:10:03,250

gentleman and he was there too

1438

01:10:09,210 --> 01:10:05,200

and what was the original mission

1439

01:10:14,400 --> 01:10:09,220

statement the original mission statement

1440

01:10:16,200 --> 01:10:14,410

was he well he sent me over the first

1441

01:10:18,480 --> 01:10:16,210

thing he ever sent me was the making of

1442

01:10:20,850 --> 01:10:18,490

a mystic scientist from my from my

1443

01:10:24,360 --> 01:10:20,860

physics and he told me I really needed

1444

01:10:27,240 --> 01:10:24,370

to study that no I studied that document

1445

01:10:29,070 --> 01:10:27,250

which is available here on Facebook if

1446

01:10:32,400 --> 01:10:29,080

in the writings of a our board and we

1447

01:10:36,090 --> 01:10:32,410

have that in the file section and it's a

1448

01:10:37,710 --> 01:10:36,100

very unique document and it started

1449

01:10:46,080 --> 01:10:37,720

preparing me for what was to come

1450

01:10:48,930 --> 01:10:46,090

which was which was we he told he was

1451

01:10:51,090 --> 01:10:48,940

very he would he only disclosed a few

1452

01:10:53,310 --> 01:10:51,100

things at a time and then finally he let

1453

01:10:56,480 --> 01:10:53,320

us know that we were going to be

1454

01:11:00,030 --> 01:10:56,490

changing a timeline and anchoring it and

1455

01:11:07,140 --> 01:11:00,040

changing the trajectory of Nibiru which

1456

01:11:08,910 --> 01:11:07,150

he called the incoming and I have to ask

1457

01:11:10,260 --> 01:11:08,920

you Charlotte when you hear something

1458

01:11:15,570 --> 01:11:10,270

like that

1459

01:11:18,180 --> 01:11:15,580

what goes through your mind well of

1460

01:11:21,600 --> 01:11:18,190

course because either this is a big pile

1461

01:11:23,190 --> 01:11:21,610

of BS or you are involved in one of the

1462

01:11:26,060 --> 01:11:23,200

most important things in the entire

1463

01:11:31,200 --> 01:11:26,070

history of all that ever was right

1464

01:11:33,360 --> 01:11:31,210

there's no there's no area I went

1465

01:11:34,590 --> 01:11:33,370

through all of those emotions I went

1466

01:11:38,610 --> 01:11:34,600

through all of it I was like okay I

1467

01:11:41,310 --> 01:11:38,620

don't know what is this real what is you

1468

01:11:43,650 --> 01:11:41,320

know what's the objective of this I went

1469

01:11:48,990 --> 01:11:43,660

through all of it when I found out that

1470

01:11:51,120 --> 01:11:49,000

it was real it even today at this moment

1471

01:11:53,490 --> 01:11:51,130

it's hard to believe it's hard to

1472

01:11:55,350 --> 01:11:53,500

believe all of it happen but I know that

1473

01:11:56,940 --> 01:11:55,360

it's real I know that it happened I

1474

01:11:58,800 --> 01:11:56,950

remember I sit down the next morning

1475

01:12:01,110 --> 01:11:58,810

after the meeting the first meeting when

1476

01:12:02,900 --> 01:12:01,120

I knew what was going on and I looked

1477

01:12:05,970 --> 01:12:02,910

outside because it was a clear blue sky

1478

01:12:08,100 --> 01:12:05,980

the earth was beautiful that morning and

1479

01:12:09,600 --> 01:12:08,110

I thought I really love this planet I

1480

01:12:12,180 --> 01:12:09,610

don't want anything to happen to it

1481

01:12:12,920 --> 01:12:12,190

because he told us he said you're

1482

01:12:17,510 --> 01:12:12,930

risking your

1483

01:12:19,520 --> 01:12:17,520

life but is it worth it

1484

01:12:24,260 --> 01:12:19,530

and I looked outside and I said yeah

1485

01:12:25,970 --> 01:12:24,270

it's worth it that next day I went back

1486

01:12:27,830 --> 01:12:25,980

and I said yeah I want to be a part of

1487

01:12:31,070 --> 01:12:27,840

this who did you discuss this with

1488

01:12:34,160 --> 01:12:31,080

Charlotte I know that you've you're

1489

01:12:37,040 --> 01:12:34,170

entering into some serious NDA and and

1490

01:12:38,630 --> 01:12:37,050

confidentiality at that time but did you

1491

01:12:42,410 --> 01:12:38,640

share this information with anybody

1492

01:12:45,320 --> 01:12:42,420

around you no one my family do nothing

1493

01:12:47,090 --> 01:12:45,330

he told us we signed a piece of paper

1494

01:12:49,370 --> 01:12:47,100

where we weren't allowed to disclose it

1495

01:12:53,360 --> 01:12:49,380

to anyone so I didn't even talk to my

1496

01:12:55,430 --> 01:12:53,370

children about it did you eventually get

1497

01:12:59,090 --> 01:12:55,440

a chance to sit down with a are face to

1498

01:13:03,170 --> 01:12:59,100

face yes I did I got to go out and meet

1499

01:13:04,270 --> 01:13:03,180

him in 2013 it was amazing and where did

1500

01:13:11,540 --> 01:13:04,280

this happen

1501

01:13:13,850 --> 01:13:11,550

and meet my husband actually and I was

1502

01:13:18,730 --> 01:13:13,860

there he took me to meet him and then we

1503

01:13:21,410 --> 01:13:18,740

went out to a Mexican restaurant that is

1504

01:13:24,020 --> 01:13:21,420

that's called synchronicity right there

1505

01:13:28,490 --> 01:13:24,030

that's that that's the universe working

1506

01:13:30,530 --> 01:13:28,500

for real but what was a are like because

1507

01:13:35,300 --> 01:13:30,540

when you're gonna sit down with somebody

1508

01:13:38,180 --> 01:13:35,310

like this where it's either very very

1509

01:13:41,240 --> 01:13:38,190

important or at just an elaborate game

1510

01:13:43,510 --> 01:13:41,250

right it's it's one of the two and not

1511

01:13:46,160 --> 01:13:43,520

to make light of that but certainly

1512

01:13:48,080 --> 01:13:46,170

you're gonna look at them with that set

1513

01:13:52,640 --> 01:13:48,090

of eyes you've got to have a taste of

1514

01:13:55,670 --> 01:13:52,650

skepticism I did I had that all along

1515

01:13:58,100 --> 01:13:55,680

until I got to know him and then once I

1516

01:13:59,570 --> 01:13:58,110

got to know him on a very personal level

1517

01:14:01,180 --> 01:13:59,580

because I got to the point where I

1518

01:14:04,130 --> 01:14:01,190

called him dad

1519

01:14:06,860 --> 01:14:04,140

so once I got to know him on that

1520

01:14:11,860 --> 01:14:06,870

personal level I knew he was 100% for

1521

01:14:16,600 --> 01:14:11,870

real like absolutely for real Ginuwine

1522

01:14:19,670 --> 01:14:16,610

now before I get a PJ on the line here

1523

01:14:21,890 --> 01:14:19,680

what how long were you involved with the

1524

01:14:24,220 --> 01:14:21,900

group I know that a are passed away in

1525

01:14:26,620 --> 01:14:24,230

2013

1526

01:14:28,690 --> 01:14:26,630

was the mission objective complete how

1527

01:14:32,350 --> 01:14:28,700

many meetings did you guys have how

1528

01:14:35,830 --> 01:14:32,360

often did you get together oh let's see

1529

01:14:38,860 --> 01:14:35,840

well it started for me in August of 2012

1530

01:14:42,940 --> 01:14:38,870

and then it went until after August of

1531

01:14:45,340 --> 01:14:42,950

2013 and then after a are passed we sort

1532

01:14:47,380 --> 01:14:45,350

of all calmed down when we we all stayed

1533

01:14:49,570 --> 01:14:47,390

in touch with each other because we all

1534

01:14:51,790 --> 01:14:49,580

of the members of the group became very

1535

01:14:53,110 --> 01:14:51,800

close friends so once you go through

1536

01:14:56,979 --> 01:14:53,120

something like that together you're not

1537

01:15:01,390 --> 01:14:56,989

even friends or family and what happened

1538

01:15:04,210 --> 01:15:01,400

was it mission complete I don't think I

1539

01:15:07,620 --> 01:15:04,220

don't think it'll ever be complete and

1540

01:15:13,930 --> 01:15:07,630

we haven't gotten back together in a in

1541

01:15:16,770 --> 01:15:13,940

a manner like we did in 2012 but I could

1542

01:15:19,690 --> 01:15:16,780

see that happening in the future

1543

01:15:21,670 --> 01:15:19,700

absolutely jump in real quick yes my

1544

01:15:24,280 --> 01:15:21,680

words I have where they are he said our

1545

01:15:26,260 --> 01:15:24,290

mission was successful but we pissed off

1546

01:15:28,360 --> 01:15:26,270

the wrong people he's talking about the

1547

01:15:30,610 --> 01:15:28,370

transhumanist he said they were the ones

1548

01:15:34,120 --> 01:15:30,620

behind the Georgia Guidestones

1549

01:15:38,250 --> 01:15:34,130

so he point-blank said our missions were

1550

01:15:42,940 --> 01:15:38,260

successful we stopped their depopulation

1551

01:15:45,729 --> 01:15:42,950

agendas but I'll just leave it there

1552

01:15:49,090 --> 01:15:45,739

well and then of course altering the

1553

01:15:53,950 --> 01:15:49,100

course of Nibiru that's that's pretty

1554

01:15:59,920 --> 01:15:53,960

heavy as well what was that part of the

1555

01:16:03,060 --> 01:15:59,930

mission complete yes yes we're in grace

1556

01:16:06,280 --> 01:16:03,070

and we could talk about that because um

1557

01:16:10,270 --> 01:16:06,290

there's a lot of when you're talking

1558

01:16:13,200 --> 01:16:10,280

about time changes in timeline there's a

1559

01:16:16,180 --> 01:16:13,210

lot that can happen right right

1560

01:16:19,300 --> 01:16:16,190

Charlotte thank you for taking the time

1561

01:16:25,660 --> 01:16:19,310

here and is it okay with you if I speak

1562

01:16:31,860 --> 01:16:25,670

with PJ your husband thank you

1563

01:16:35,560 --> 01:16:31,870

thank you Wow Michael pretty incredible

1564

01:16:38,419 --> 01:16:35,570

yeah it's quite the group I'm so excited

1565

01:16:42,140 --> 01:16:38,429

just to hear you talk to them

1566

01:16:46,370 --> 01:16:42,150

yeah yeah and it's pretty fascinating

1567

01:16:46,850 --> 01:16:46,380

PJ are you with us yes hi how are you

1568

01:16:49,340 --> 01:16:46,860

guys

1569

01:16:56,410 --> 01:16:49,350

we're fantastic PJ say hi to Michael

1570

01:17:00,439 --> 01:16:58,040

okay

1571

01:17:02,750 --> 01:17:00,449

PJ we've only got a few short minutes

1572

01:17:06,229 --> 01:17:02,760

together here so I'm gonna get straight

1573

01:17:17,660 --> 01:17:06,239

to it how did you get involved with a

1574

01:17:24,320 --> 01:17:17,670

our Borden star with its back in when I

1575

01:17:31,729 --> 01:17:24,330

was three years old he met me ever since

1576

01:17:35,290 --> 01:17:31,739

then and then we departed when I was

1577

01:17:40,640 --> 01:17:35,300

younger and then we met back in back in

1578

01:17:42,439 --> 01:17:40,650

2009 closer 2010 and you became his

1579

01:17:48,830 --> 01:17:42,449

assistant was that a was that a paid

1580

01:17:56,180 --> 01:17:48,840

position PJ I more likely like

1581

01:17:57,890 --> 01:17:56,190

internship first and then there was a

1582

01:18:00,380 --> 01:17:57,900

paid position and where were you working

1583

01:18:01,750 --> 01:18:00,390

for him was it here in Southern

1584

01:18:09,080 --> 01:18:01,760

California

1585

01:18:13,130 --> 01:18:09,090

yes you were stationed I like the way

1586

01:18:23,209 --> 01:18:13,140

that you put that so were word did a our

1587

01:18:29,600 --> 01:18:23,219

have offices actually it was a few

1588

01:18:31,430 --> 01:18:29,610

different places that he had I cannot

1589

01:18:36,320 --> 01:18:31,440

mention a whole lot places but I can

1590

01:18:46,479 --> 01:18:36,330

mention a few that is those one was in

1591

01:18:56,160 --> 01:18:51,660

not too far from LA California

1592

01:18:56,669 --> 01:18:56,170

I'll say that much and did a are adopt

1593

01:19:01,650 --> 01:18:56,679

you

1594

01:19:07,740 --> 01:19:01,660

am i understanding that correctly and in

1595

01:19:09,800 --> 01:19:07,750

second quality kind of we became so

1596

01:19:12,570 --> 01:19:09,810

close that I I caught him that sometimes

1597

01:19:14,880 --> 01:19:12,580

because they before they heal with my my

1598

01:19:21,450 --> 01:19:14,890

mentor and he is my teacher back then

1599

01:19:23,370 --> 01:19:21,460

and he betraying different kinds of like

1600

01:19:31,850 --> 01:19:23,380

in a way like a light training no way

1601

01:19:38,310 --> 01:19:34,410

okay I'm trying to understand the

1602

01:19:41,729 --> 01:19:38,320

connections here and if you were in a

1603

01:19:46,520 --> 01:19:41,739

military family were those related you

1604

01:19:58,890 --> 01:19:53,850

I'll say when my grandpa went to Vietnam

1605

01:20:02,430 --> 01:19:58,900

War and I heard that they met in the war

1606

01:20:04,880 --> 01:20:02,440

together and I guess my grandpa was also

1607

01:20:10,490 --> 01:20:04,890

working as such with the US military and

1608

01:20:13,530 --> 01:20:10,500

South Korea together back then so your

1609

01:20:15,360 --> 01:20:13,540

grandpa explained explained that

1610

01:20:17,760 --> 01:20:15,370

relationship to me you're saying that AR

1611

01:20:22,110 --> 01:20:17,770

and your grandfather met while in the

1612

01:20:25,280 --> 01:20:22,120

military over in Vietnam that's correct

1613

01:20:30,360 --> 01:20:25,290

again they became friends after the war

1614

01:20:35,250 --> 01:20:30,370

and then he came to visit my grandpa but

1615

01:20:38,250 --> 01:20:35,260

funny thing is me and my my parents were

1616

01:20:42,500 --> 01:20:38,260

visiting my grandpa at the same time he

1617

01:20:46,050 --> 01:20:42,510

was visiting my grandpa - okay and now

1618

01:20:50,610 --> 01:20:46,060

at what point were you starting to get

1619

01:20:55,439 --> 01:20:50,620

exposed to the Annunaki side of AR

1620

01:20:57,870 --> 01:20:55,449

Borden and and that entire because that

1621

01:21:00,090 --> 01:20:57,880

is outside of everything else that that

1622

01:21:05,060 --> 01:21:00,100

society knows about when did that start

1623

01:21:08,260 --> 01:21:05,070

to happen that started well

1624

01:21:10,820 --> 01:21:08,270

I been having a lot of questions about

1625

01:21:13,070 --> 01:21:10,830

people who are not from here so I did

1626
01:21:17,120 --> 01:21:13,080
actually I've been asking him before he

1627
01:21:20,450 --> 01:21:17,130
even explained things to me I told him

1628
01:21:23,120 --> 01:21:20,460
that you know my background what my

1629
01:21:25,610 --> 01:21:23,130
family is Christian and then based up

1630
01:21:29,360 --> 01:21:25,620
all the religion bases so I had a

1631
01:21:31,340 --> 01:21:29,370
questions about I know were not only

1632
01:21:34,010 --> 01:21:31,350
want in this in this and deceivers

1633
01:21:35,450 --> 01:21:34,020
there's God more than out there and then

1634
01:21:37,940 --> 01:21:35,460
he think that's when you start filling

1635
01:21:40,150 --> 01:21:37,950
me in about the people who know from

1636
01:21:42,979 --> 01:21:40,160
peer like I don't know keys or pillion

1637
01:21:44,920 --> 01:21:42,989
etc of different better to different

1638
01:21:51,590 --> 01:21:44,930

species that we know so far

1639

01:21:54,140 --> 01:21:51,600

and when when you started to work for a

1640

01:21:56,180 --> 01:21:54,150

are and now you're his assistant and I

1641

01:22:00,890 --> 01:21:56,190

know that you mentioned an intern type

1642

01:22:04,700 --> 01:22:00,900

of thing but with everything that he was

1643

01:22:06,560 --> 01:22:04,710

involved with at that point you had to

1644

01:22:09,890 --> 01:22:06,570

go through the same I'm assuming the

1645

01:22:14,140 --> 01:22:09,900

same security issues did you know the

1646

01:22:21,040 --> 01:22:14,150

full depth of what AR was working on and

1647

01:22:26,270 --> 01:22:21,050

what his goals were he told me in time

1648

01:22:30,170 --> 01:22:26,280

he said he was working on a lot of so he

1649

01:22:31,820 --> 01:22:30,180

caught us stuff and then explain things

1650

01:22:34,460 --> 01:22:31,830

know what it was doing and why he was

1651

01:22:38,600 --> 01:22:34,470

doing was the purpose of doing it and he

1652

01:22:41,360 --> 01:22:38,610

told me his he's our story of how he

1653

01:22:47,360 --> 01:22:41,370

started he told me about his stories

1654

01:22:50,479 --> 01:22:47,370

behind it so I don't know if I can tell

1655

01:22:53,510 --> 01:22:50,489

a crash-course about the story or I can

1656

01:22:59,860 --> 01:22:53,520

have a long time for the story but so if

1657

01:23:08,170 --> 01:23:02,990

explain a lot about the Anunnaki in the

1658

01:23:11,290 --> 01:23:08,180

ancient ones back and all the type of

1659

01:23:14,690 --> 01:23:11,300

different entities were out there well

1660

01:23:16,180 --> 01:23:14,700

PJ you're you're a are Borden's

1661

01:23:19,000 --> 01:23:16,190

assistant

1662

01:23:21,070 --> 01:23:19,010

and surely you knew about everything

1663

01:23:24,280 --> 01:23:21,080

that was going on he needs to put this

1664

01:23:27,250 --> 01:23:24,290

group together he's working with the NSA

1665

01:23:29,830 --> 01:23:27,260

we've got some very complex things that

1666

01:23:46,330 --> 01:23:29,840

are happening exactly what were you

1667

01:23:52,200 --> 01:23:46,340

exposed to when when I was within back

1668

01:23:55,960 --> 01:23:52,210

there he had a meeting that they have

1669

01:23:59,650 --> 01:23:55,970

every wants the ear to have an annual

1670

01:24:01,570 --> 01:23:59,660

meeting you know how those are in g20

1671

01:24:04,690 --> 01:24:01,580

meetings those four meetings like that

1672

01:24:06,790 --> 01:24:04,700

so he said this is poorly different but

1673

01:24:11,050 --> 01:24:06,800

there's a meeting up there that they

1674

01:24:14,320 --> 01:24:11,060

have conferences together everyone to

1675

01:24:17,890 --> 01:24:14,330

hear so he decided to invite me with

1676
01:24:19,960 --> 01:24:17,900
them to go up there with him which was a

1677
01:24:24,960 --> 01:24:19,970
very interesting and what happened

1678
01:24:27,670 --> 01:24:24,970
where was it who was there Wow

1679
01:24:29,950 --> 01:24:27,680
where was it PJ let's start there I'm

1680
01:24:35,340 --> 01:24:29,960
running out of time I've got to get to a

1681
01:24:58,690 --> 01:24:43,300
it was definitely not here PJ PJ PJ

1682
01:24:59,950 --> 01:24:58,700
where was the meeting at ok you know PJ

1683
01:25:02,050 --> 01:24:59,960
you have to understand this is live

1684
01:25:05,290 --> 01:25:02,060
radio and there's a large audience

1685
01:25:06,940 --> 01:25:05,300
that's listening right now so when I say

1686
01:25:15,010 --> 01:25:06,950
when I ask you a question like that

1687
01:25:21,550 --> 01:25:15,020
where was the meeting at where was it it

1688
01:25:29,069 --> 01:25:21,560

was that we now known as incoming or the

1689

01:25:40,349 --> 01:25:32,069

yes well mean though and and that's

1690

01:25:42,719 --> 01:25:40,359

where AR went yeah and how whoa let's

1691

01:25:45,659 --> 01:25:42,729

get to let's get to it how did he get

1692

01:25:51,389 --> 01:25:45,669

there any you just said that you went

1693

01:25:52,349 --> 01:25:51,399

with him right yes okay so how did you

1694

01:25:55,139 --> 01:25:52,359

guys get there

1695

01:26:06,079 --> 01:25:55,149

I'm just curious I mean I I need to know

1696

01:26:19,709 --> 01:26:13,560

it was it was not it was feel like it

1697

01:26:26,279 --> 01:26:19,719

wasn't some kind of a a a bubble not the

1698

01:26:29,520 --> 01:26:26,289

kind that you horizon this it's some

1699

01:26:34,879 --> 01:26:29,530

it's a maturity it's not from that we

1700

01:26:40,889 --> 01:26:39,299

it's transparent but it's not solid at

1701

01:26:41,520 --> 01:26:40,899

the same time I don't know if you get

1702

01:26:45,089 --> 01:26:41,530

what I'm saying

1703

01:26:49,979 --> 01:26:45,099

it's that kind of it sir that we were in

1704

01:26:54,029 --> 01:26:49,989

this this material I guess we can call

1705

01:26:58,349 --> 01:26:54,039

it a some kind of a transportation

1706

01:27:00,899 --> 01:26:58,359

device because there was not like the

1707

01:27:06,149 --> 01:27:00,909

touch and you feel it was just

1708

01:27:12,029 --> 01:27:06,159

surrounding feeling you did you go to a

1709

01:27:16,939 --> 01:27:12,039

base it was like a it looks like if you

1710

01:27:21,060 --> 01:27:16,949

look at those medieval times movies or

1711

01:27:23,399 --> 01:27:21,070

in a press or have a have a it's like a

1712

01:27:26,849 --> 01:27:23,409

throne room but it's a throne I have a

1713

01:27:29,639 --> 01:27:26,859

table there that is fun ever

1714

01:27:35,250 --> 01:27:29,649

some kind of stools around it's like a

1715

01:27:38,939 --> 01:27:35,260

round table homeless it was it was it

1716

01:27:42,930 --> 01:27:38,949

feels like some kind of grey night it's

1717

01:27:48,060 --> 01:27:45,390

as a some concert piece in the middle

1718

01:27:51,530 --> 01:27:48,070

that I can quiet really explain what

1719

01:27:56,729 --> 01:27:51,540

there was exactly but there was like a

1720

01:27:59,280 --> 01:27:56,739

looked like a almost like a shape of a

1721

01:28:02,280 --> 01:27:59,290

pyramid on the middle piece that I can

1722

01:28:04,560 --> 01:28:02,290

say so far did I member how many times

1723

01:28:06,780 --> 01:28:04,570

did you do this I've only got about 60

1724

01:28:14,120 --> 01:28:06,790

seconds PJ how many times did you make

1725

01:28:23,310 --> 01:28:19,880

about twice or twice twice twice and

1726

01:28:25,850 --> 01:28:23,320

both trips were to Nibiru and were these

1727

01:28:30,600 --> 01:28:25,860

like year apart

1728

01:28:36,470 --> 01:28:30,610

it was annually but another time I went

1729

01:28:42,870 --> 01:28:36,480

to that I don't know exactly where I was

1730

01:28:49,620 --> 01:28:42,880

it was things like it wasn't it wasn't a

1731

01:28:55,560 --> 01:28:49,630

room but it was not not like the wall

1732

01:28:57,660 --> 01:28:55,570

has how long PJ how long did you work

1733

01:29:01,110 --> 01:28:57,670

for a our board and when did it at well

1734

01:29:04,800 --> 01:29:01,120

he passed away in 2013 but did you

1735

01:29:13,320 --> 01:29:04,810

continue within the organization after

1736

01:29:16,140 --> 01:29:13,330

that after he he passed on I was

1737

01:29:24,930 --> 01:29:16,150

actually you know in in you know in in

1738

01:29:28,770 --> 01:29:24,940

grief alone so I took some some time off

1739

01:29:31,800 --> 01:29:28,780

a little bit well I want to thank you

1740

01:29:33,810 --> 01:29:31,810

for taking the time tonight to come on

1741

01:29:37,950 --> 01:29:33,820

and talk with us and and thanks

1742

01:29:39,780 --> 01:29:37,960

Charlotte for me too as well and this

1743

01:29:42,930 --> 01:29:39,790

has been an absolutely fascinating

1744

01:29:44,910 --> 01:29:42,940

conversation so far absolutely

1745

01:29:47,850 --> 01:29:44,920

incredible thank you so much PJ thank

1746

01:29:49,950 --> 01:29:47,860

you to Charlotte yeah absolutely and

1747

01:29:52,229 --> 01:29:49,960

we've got to take a break right here I

1748

01:29:52,650 --> 01:29:52,239

took it up to the very end this is fade

1749

01:29:54,750 --> 01:29:52,660

to black

1750

01:29:55,670 --> 01:29:54,760

I'm your host Jimmy Church Michael Lee

1751

01:29:57,050 --> 01:29:55,680

Hill is the

1752

01:29:59,130 --> 01:29:57,060

we'll be right back after this short

1753

01:30:11,170 --> 01:29:59,140

break stay with us

1754

01:30:18,410 --> 01:30:14,380

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1755

01:30:20,690 --> 01:30:18,420

you're listening to fade to black always

1756

01:30:23,540 --> 01:30:20,700

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1757

01:30:42,800 --> 01:30:23,550

talk jimmy church with fade to black

1758

01:30:46,520 --> 01:30:42,810

stay gra radio.com hurricanes

1759

01:30:48,260 --> 01:30:46,530

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1760

01:30:50,660 --> 01:30:48,270

experienced more than our fair share

1761

01:30:53,540 --> 01:30:50,670

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1762

01:30:55,730 --> 01:30:53,550

and last month I decided to make sure my

1763

01:30:58,040 --> 01:30:55,740

family does not have to worry about food

1764

01:31:00,890 --> 01:30:58,050

should we get caught in a real emergency

1765

01:31:02,990 --> 01:31:00,900

situation introducing Humana

1766

01:31:04,910 --> 01:31:03,000

a healthy storable product that tastes

1767

01:31:06,920 --> 01:31:04,920

so good that you'll want to eat it every

1768

01:31:09,380 --> 01:31:06,930

day instead of just during those times

1769

01:31:12,770 --> 01:31:09,390

of duress all new manna products have a

1770

01:31:15,710 --> 01:31:12,780

25 year shelf life our msg and GMO free

1771

01:31:17,840 --> 01:31:15,720

no preservatives and are made in America

1772

01:31:19,640 --> 01:31:17,850

with the new manna pack in your home

1773

01:31:22,430 --> 01:31:19,650

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1774

01:31:25,610 --> 01:31:22,440

that you protected your family not only

1775

01:31:27,980 --> 01:31:25,620

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1776

01:31:30,320 --> 01:31:27,990

you can too just click on the new manna

1777

01:31:32,360 --> 01:31:30,330

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1778

01:31:34,760 --> 01:31:32,370

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1779

01:31:36,890 --> 01:31:34,770

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1780

01:31:41,030 --> 01:31:36,900

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1781

01:31:44,180 --> 01:31:41,040

seriously gobekli tepe do you want to be

1782

01:31:45,860 --> 01:31:44,190

an official fade or not of course you do

1783

01:31:48,440 --> 01:31:45,870

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1784

01:31:50,920 --> 01:31:48,450

just go to our membership section at

1785

01:31:54,410 --> 01:31:50,930

Jimmy Church radio.com

1786

01:31:58,040 --> 01:31:54,420

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1787

01:32:00,890 --> 01:31:58,050

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

1788

01:32:03,140 --> 01:32:00,900

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

1789

01:32:05,210 --> 01:32:03,150

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1790

01:32:07,850 --> 01:32:05,220

and discover some new ones it's free

1791

01:32:10,160 --> 01:32:07,860

readily available online or on mobile

1792

01:32:12,050 --> 01:32:10,170

with any smartphone or tablet finding

1793

01:32:14,540 --> 01:32:12,060

your favorite talk shows all in one

1794

01:32:16,390 --> 01:32:14,550

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

1795

01:32:18,399 --> 01:32:16,400

go to talk stream live

1796

01:32:21,100 --> 01:32:18,409

komm be sure to download the free apps

1797

01:32:25,450 --> 01:32:21,110

from Google Play or the iTunes App Store

1798

01:32:33,790 --> 01:32:25,460

you listen to us and we listen to you

1799

01:32:36,010 --> 01:32:33,800

and so does the CIA kgr a radio calm if

1800

01:32:38,050 --> 01:32:36,020

you have hard water the lime scale not

1801
01:32:40,209 --> 01:32:38,060
only leaves white spots it clogs pipes

1802
01:32:42,130 --> 01:32:40,219
and breaks down appliances costing you

1803
01:32:44,140 --> 01:32:42,140
hundreds of dollars in energy and where

1804
01:32:46,000 --> 01:32:44,150
eliminate limescale and other water

1805
01:32:48,640 --> 01:32:46,010
issues like brown staining and bad odors

1806
01:32:50,320 --> 01:32:48,650
with hydro care water products available

1807
01:32:52,570 --> 01:32:50,330
from wave home solutions waves

1808
01:32:54,340 --> 01:32:52,580
affordable water systems don't use salts

1809
01:32:56,010 --> 01:32:54,350
or chemicals you'll love the way your

1810
01:32:58,030 --> 01:32:56,020
water tastes smells and looks

1811
01:33:00,760 --> 01:32:58,040
satisfaction guaranteed for more

1812
01:33:04,510 --> 01:33:00,770
information go to best water 1 2 3 com

1813
01:33:07,209 --> 01:33:04,520

that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

1814

01:33:09,760 --> 01:33:07,219

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

1815

01:33:12,729 --> 01:33:09,770

love the new paranormal radio app from

1816

01:33:14,919 --> 01:33:12,739

torque stream live you'll find a great

1817

01:33:18,040 --> 01:33:14,929

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

1818

01:33:20,470 --> 01:33:18,050

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

1819

01:33:22,689 --> 01:33:20,480

download the paranormal radio app now

1820

01:33:25,030 --> 01:33:22,699

and start listening to the very best in

1821

01:33:26,560 --> 01:33:25,040

paranormal talk entertainment including

1822

01:33:29,530 --> 01:33:26,570

the network you're listening to right

1823

01:33:34,169 --> 01:33:29,540

now the paranormal radio app free in

1824

01:33:36,850 --> 01:33:34,179

Google Play and the iOS App Store you

1825

01:33:40,830 --> 01:33:36,860

are listening to fade to black with

1826
01:33:44,200 --> 01:33:40,840
Jimmy Church on the game changer Network

1827
01:33:47,399 --> 01:33:44,210
hi I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to

1828
01:33:49,890 --> 01:33:47,409
Jimmy Church this is a revolution

1829
01:33:57,420 --> 01:33:49,900
Lucian will not be televised the

1830
01:34:35,110 --> 01:34:32,480
[Music]

1831
01:34:37,490 --> 01:34:35,120
[Applause]

1832
01:34:39,770 --> 01:34:37,500
welcome back fade to black I'm your host

1833
01:34:42,170 --> 01:34:39,780
Jimmy Church our guest tonight is

1834
01:34:46,820 --> 01:34:42,180
Michael Lee Hill and we've got on all

1835
01:34:48,410 --> 01:34:46,830
the members of AR Borden's beta team and

1836
01:34:51,830 --> 01:34:48,420
I want to thank Charlotte and PJ for

1837
01:34:54,380 --> 01:34:51,840
coming on and PJ it was great and it's

1838
01:34:58,340 --> 01:34:54,390

information you know we're right up

1839

01:35:00,440 --> 01:34:58,350

against the commercial and and I was

1840

01:35:04,640 --> 01:35:00,450

trying to get some more information out

1841

01:35:06,530 --> 01:35:04,650

of them as quick as possible and Michael

1842

01:35:09,980 --> 01:35:06,540

I know that you were hearing the

1843

01:35:11,990 --> 01:35:09,990

frustration and my voice is is about you

1844

01:35:16,160 --> 01:35:12,000

know I want to keep it I've got more

1845

01:35:20,930 --> 01:35:16,170

questions I need more information this

1846

01:35:23,690 --> 01:35:20,940

is great you know just because of hurry

1847

01:35:26,320 --> 01:35:23,700

up bringing you know some people radio

1848

01:35:28,790 --> 01:35:26,330

is not there no I totally get that I

1849

01:35:35,410 --> 01:35:28,800

totally get that I totally get that

1850

01:35:38,630 --> 01:35:35,420

proud of them absolutely absolutely and

1851
01:35:40,160 --> 01:35:38,640
you know me blow away some things I

1852
01:35:43,820 --> 01:35:40,170
didn't know he's ever had a linkage

1853
01:35:49,040 --> 01:35:43,830
Institute conference and and speaking of

1854
01:35:50,930 --> 01:35:49,050
that - I think he said we've got Karen

1855
01:35:57,260 --> 01:35:50,940
Christine Patrick on with this Karen

1856
01:35:59,720 --> 01:35:57,270
good evening thank you and now you are

1857
01:36:01,700 --> 01:35:59,730
just for everybody you're you're the

1858
01:36:04,610 --> 01:36:01,710
head of the linkage Institute and you

1859
01:36:07,220 --> 01:36:04,620
also run that Facebook page and you're

1860
01:36:10,460 --> 01:36:07,230
documenting everything right now it's a

1861
01:36:12,440 --> 01:36:10,470
pretty big job and there you go so thank

1862
01:36:16,040 --> 01:36:12,450
you for taking the time tonight to come

1863
01:36:18,980 --> 01:36:16,050

on and and discuss the you know when it

1864

01:36:24,590 --> 01:36:18,990

comes to AR Borden for this community

1865

01:36:26,630 --> 01:36:24,600

the he he is uh and maybe even an enigma

1866

01:36:30,200 --> 01:36:26,640

is the right word right where we don't

1867

01:36:34,490 --> 01:36:30,210

know much about him a very important

1868

01:36:37,700 --> 01:36:34,500

figure in in this organization but he's

1869

01:36:42,170 --> 01:36:37,710

not with us anymore and so we have to

1870

01:36:44,150 --> 01:36:42,180

rely on you and others including Michael

1871

01:36:45,399 --> 01:36:44,160

who's been telling me about AR now for

1872

01:36:48,009 --> 01:36:45,409

years

1873

01:36:50,620 --> 01:36:48,019

and we're all intrigued right the man

1874

01:36:54,929 --> 01:36:50,630

right here Borden how did you get

1875

01:36:58,569 --> 01:36:54,939

involved with the beta team in AR well I

1876
01:37:00,520 --> 01:36:58,579
was you know kind of doing my mashed

1877
01:37:05,830 --> 01:37:00,530
potatoes this means something

1878
01:37:11,939 --> 01:37:05,840
experiences in 2009 and 2010 I had some

1879
01:37:14,379 --> 01:37:11,949
significant experiences seventies

1880
01:37:16,929 --> 01:37:14,389
bringing so I kind of put all that aside

1881
01:37:19,089 --> 01:37:16,939
quite years into family

1882
01:37:20,859 --> 01:37:19,099
then I wanted you know I didn't need to

1883
01:37:23,620 --> 01:37:20,869
know so I started reading everything I

1884
01:37:26,229 --> 01:37:23,630
could and I read a couple of articles of

1885
01:37:28,779 --> 01:37:26,239
the air board and the USO Digest I can't

1886
01:37:31,859 --> 01:37:28,789
remember the first time I was a second

1887
01:37:35,909 --> 01:37:31,869
to articles I read really struck me as

1888
01:37:38,799 --> 01:37:35,919

resonating true for me and it was his

1889

01:37:41,189 --> 01:37:38,809

articles about topological thinking

1890

01:37:43,540 --> 01:37:41,199

which have to do with the aliens

1891

01:37:45,939 --> 01:37:43,550

communicating that concern that humans

1892

01:37:48,279 --> 01:37:45,949

are then kind of dumbed down you know

1893

01:37:51,520 --> 01:37:48,289

and we don't use all the things

1894

01:37:53,229 --> 01:37:51,530

available to us you saw problems with

1895

01:37:54,159 --> 01:37:53,239

Mary compartmentalize even within

1896

01:37:56,739 --> 01:37:54,169

ourselves

1897

01:37:59,560 --> 01:37:56,749

you know so I I was so excited about his

1898

01:38:02,140 --> 01:37:59,570

articles time I had pretty a lot very

1899

01:38:04,089 --> 01:38:02,150

frequent internet usage and whatnot I

1900

01:38:05,949 --> 01:38:04,099

was living on a boat so I started

1901

01:38:08,709 --> 01:38:05,959

writing every time I got some Wi-Fi I

1902

01:38:10,989 --> 01:38:08,719

started writing the topological thinking

1903

01:38:13,929 --> 01:38:10,999

articles by hand I wanted to really get

1904

01:38:16,179 --> 01:38:13,939

it in my head and at the particular time

1905

01:38:18,549 --> 01:38:16,189

I was in a very interesting situation I

1906

01:38:21,729 --> 01:38:18,559

had been you know a lot of Astoria they

1907

01:38:24,189 --> 01:38:21,739

are Borden is who you were up to the

1908

01:38:26,319 --> 01:38:24,199

point we've got involved and whoever

1909

01:38:28,959 --> 01:38:26,329

there is experience of what I was like

1910

01:38:31,120 --> 01:38:28,969

trying to sort it out now so I started

1911

01:38:33,580 --> 01:38:31,130

doing what you call automatic writing in

1912

01:38:35,439 --> 01:38:33,590

2009 and I actually made contact the

1913

01:38:38,109 --> 01:38:35,449

slightest resisted being and the

1914

01:38:40,089 --> 01:38:38,119

automatic writing helps me you know I'd

1915

01:38:42,009 --> 01:38:40,099

be writing the phrases and words down as

1916

01:38:44,500 --> 01:38:42,019

I sort of telepathically felt them and

1917

01:38:46,120 --> 01:38:44,510

then go back and read that and they were

1918

01:38:48,489 --> 01:38:46,130

giving me a bunch of information about

1919

01:38:52,509 --> 01:38:48,499

what's going on like in this present era

1920

01:38:54,179 --> 01:38:52,519

right and and I didn't understand it yes

1921

01:38:58,419 --> 01:38:54,189

when they're Marian see the topological

1922

01:38:59,350 --> 01:38:58,429

thinking articles I actually he called

1923

01:39:02,470 --> 01:38:59,360

it tougher thing

1924

01:39:04,149 --> 01:39:02,480

pío pío think you can with that up

1925

01:39:06,189 --> 01:39:04,159

syphilitic airborne I don't find those

1926

01:39:11,740 --> 01:39:06,199

articles are still around on you fr

1927

01:39:14,320 --> 01:39:11,750

Daria anyway well I made contact and you

1928

01:39:16,030 --> 01:39:14,330

know listen of really some quick story

1929

01:39:19,629 --> 01:39:16,040

it takes place over a number of years

1930

01:39:22,510 --> 01:39:19,639

it's involving what he called notions in

1931

01:39:24,910 --> 01:39:22,520

a I was one of the organizers of the

1932

01:39:28,030 --> 01:39:24,920

margin on LASIK Society conference in

1933

01:39:30,700 --> 01:39:28,040

Silver City New Mexico and well my

1934

01:39:32,979 --> 01:39:30,710

presentation was the psychic sentinels

1935

01:39:35,229 --> 01:39:32,989

and they would see was this idea of

1936

01:39:37,479 --> 01:39:35,239

who's gnosis so it's like they have

1937

01:39:40,600 --> 01:39:37,489

Gnostic but it's noted here people were

1938

01:39:42,640 --> 01:39:40,610

getting information by non ordinary

1939

01:39:43,629 --> 01:39:42,650

meaning they get clairvoyant and

1940

01:39:46,540 --> 01:39:43,639

different things like that

1941

01:39:49,720 --> 01:39:46,550

and that's what my experience I wasn't

1942

01:39:53,290 --> 01:39:49,730

even being recruited in grateful in that

1943

01:39:55,899 --> 01:39:53,300

regard and so it was very complexed and

1944

01:39:57,760 --> 01:39:55,909

so then we got involved in the beta

1945

01:40:00,010 --> 01:39:57,770

program and a good way to describe that

1946

01:40:02,859 --> 01:40:00,020

is a basically intentional experiment

1947

01:40:04,720 --> 01:40:02,869

with tears of people whose work through

1948

01:40:06,399 --> 01:40:04,730

a protocol that was written out

1949

01:40:10,390 --> 01:40:06,409

unfortunately might the partner that I

1950

01:40:12,810 --> 01:40:10,400

had is no longer with the person as we

1951

01:40:16,570 --> 01:40:12,820

have a lot of you know after airborne in

1952

01:40:19,000 --> 01:40:16,580

transition everybody's gloriously all

1953

01:40:21,100 --> 01:40:19,010

hell broke loose I had to leave my

1954

01:40:22,810 --> 01:40:21,110

situation I ended up working on that

1955

01:40:26,470 --> 01:40:22,820

concept it was my research and my

1956

01:40:28,479 --> 01:40:26,480

partner and I edited and what Ken

1957

01:40:32,189 --> 01:40:28,489

Johnson I kind of got pulled away over

1958

01:40:35,560 --> 01:40:32,199

if you try to find out you know this is

1959

01:40:37,899 --> 01:40:35,570

you know mix of information involving

1960

01:40:40,510 --> 01:40:37,909

fit the space program and that over I

1961

01:40:42,939 --> 01:40:40,520

thought it over and the covert of him

1962

01:40:45,609 --> 01:40:42,949

and that's kind of where I've been is

1963

01:40:48,580 --> 01:40:45,619

kind of trying to understand the mind

1964

01:40:51,100 --> 01:40:48,590

off right as well as continuing to be a

1965

01:40:52,899 --> 01:40:51,110

contact D I was awful sorry if there are

1966

01:40:55,120 --> 01:40:52,909

a lot of different things but they are

1967

01:40:57,820 --> 01:40:55,130

boarding singing so perplexed and I

1968

01:40:59,830 --> 01:40:57,830

think a bit advanced it's yes Phyllis it

1969

01:41:01,840 --> 01:40:59,840

awhile the material that's where we

1970

01:41:03,970 --> 01:41:01,850

started a Facebook group their items at

1971

01:41:06,070 --> 01:41:03,980

Airport in them and Charlotte's Web and

1972

01:41:08,919 --> 01:41:06,080

I'm a war we'll make sure we add people

1973

01:41:10,930 --> 01:41:08,929

they make a request on facebook I'm just

1974

01:41:12,520 --> 01:41:10,940

going to throw in the fall pick and read

1975

01:41:15,910 --> 01:41:12,530

the file it was amazing

1976

01:41:19,120 --> 01:41:15,920

and Karen what year was this

1977

01:41:24,610 --> 01:41:19,130

you mentioned 2009 when did you first

1978

01:41:27,190 --> 01:41:24,620

make contact with AR 2010 then I got

1979

01:41:29,770 --> 01:41:27,200

involved in in you know communication

1980

01:41:33,430 --> 01:41:29,780

with him I met Michael Charlotte and I

1981

01:41:35,560 --> 01:41:33,440

were on a radio show together I pondered

1982

01:41:37,690 --> 01:41:35,570

my situation coming from a very

1983

01:41:38,830 --> 01:41:37,700

restrictive religious background or

1984

01:41:41,200 --> 01:41:38,840

whether I should come out with my

1985

01:41:44,620 --> 01:41:41,210

contact experiences sorry to that in

1986

01:41:47,440 --> 01:41:44,630

2004 another Marino hey if you're gonna

1987

01:41:55,120 --> 01:41:47,450

come out of the graphic closet mm I've

1988

01:41:59,740 --> 01:41:55,130

been here and so how did you how did you

1989

01:42:01,990 --> 01:41:59,750

make contact with AR I made contact this

1990

01:42:06,250 --> 01:42:02,000

is true I think you know just article

1991

01:42:07,630 --> 01:42:06,260

had to email and connect them with them

1992

01:42:10,300 --> 01:42:07,640

on Facebook she was available on

1993

01:42:12,160 --> 01:42:10,310

Facebook so third email Facebook few

1994

01:42:16,120 --> 01:42:12,170

meetings that we had group meetings

1995

01:42:18,280 --> 01:42:16,130

organized by Charlotte so depending on

1996

01:42:21,640 --> 01:42:18,290

what we were doing towards the end we

1997

01:42:25,150 --> 01:42:21,650

had a lot of interference we have we

1998

01:42:26,980 --> 01:42:25,160

tried differences constants software I

1999

01:42:29,940 --> 01:42:26,990

mean this was a thing all the way

2000

01:42:33,640 --> 01:42:29,950

through the interference intervention

2001

01:42:36,190 --> 01:42:33,650

half I call it a half a factor you know

2002

01:42:38,050 --> 01:42:36,200

flack it would try to sell come around

2003

01:42:40,360 --> 01:42:38,060

phone call so i'm called the drop in

2004

01:42:43,600 --> 01:42:40,370

weird noises etc which has been a

2005

01:42:45,280 --> 01:42:43,610

feature of my life ever since the other

2006

01:42:48,580 --> 01:42:45,290

the other thing I went on some with you

2007

01:42:50,530 --> 01:42:48,590

is being a noted actually I have a

2008

01:42:52,800 --> 01:42:50,540

background in computer computer world a

2009

01:42:55,150 --> 01:42:52,810

20 year business in a computer world

2010

01:42:57,880 --> 01:42:55,160

pre-internet so are your bulletin board

2011

01:43:00,850 --> 01:42:57,890

systems and everything and I became

2012

01:43:03,340 --> 01:43:00,860

aware that our internet like the

2013

01:43:06,100 --> 01:43:03,350

technology has been trickling to it

2014

01:43:07,630 --> 01:43:06,110

through from you know I think you see

2015

01:43:10,180 --> 01:43:07,640

sources soon and military-industrial

2016

01:43:14,440 --> 01:43:10,190

complex and then given to us I believe

2017

01:43:16,390 --> 01:43:14,450

initially to make a control grid you

2018

01:43:18,220 --> 01:43:16,400

watch watches you know monitor us we're

2019

01:43:19,990 --> 01:43:18,230

now getting the world back from that you

2020

01:43:21,670 --> 01:43:20,000

know with them you know restricting us

2021

01:43:25,360 --> 01:43:21,680

and calling us state news and all that

2022

01:43:26,290 --> 01:43:25,370

but it's teaching us having sort of

2023

01:43:29,080 --> 01:43:26,300

galactic in

2024

01:43:32,440 --> 01:43:29,090

network we're like a training wheels for

2025

01:43:34,270 --> 01:43:32,450

that so I'm a high-level communicator

2026

01:43:37,480 --> 01:43:34,280

when I finally let myself do that you

2027

01:43:40,660 --> 01:43:37,490

know and I was able to meditate and go

2028

01:43:43,210 --> 01:43:40,670

into various areas and the bigger

2029

01:43:46,390 --> 01:43:43,220

problem so Sheldon didn't talk about

2030

01:43:48,310 --> 01:43:46,400

that we call it flat one was not it was

2031

01:43:52,330 --> 01:43:48,320

the interaction this we asked him what

2032

01:43:55,020 --> 01:43:52,340

we were working with but also after they

2033

01:43:58,690 --> 01:43:55,030

are transitioned I made contact through

2034

01:44:00,910 --> 01:43:58,700

another so if maybe there was something

2035

01:44:02,470 --> 01:44:00,920

about a face level this was I was them I

2036

01:44:04,870 --> 01:44:02,480

did just know some words I didn't know

2037

01:44:06,640 --> 01:44:04,880

there but I was like you know connected

2038

01:44:08,800 --> 01:44:06,650

to it and I made contact they are

2039

01:44:11,230 --> 01:44:08,810

through that after this transition so a

2040

01:44:13,590 --> 01:44:11,240

lot of people who know Arabic and who

2041

01:44:15,730 --> 01:44:13,600

are not completely convinced of his

2042

01:44:17,350 --> 01:44:15,740

passing there's a lot of hinky dinky

2043

01:44:19,960 --> 01:44:17,360

stuff about that but I don't want to

2044

01:44:22,630 --> 01:44:19,970

because I'm actually more interested in

2045

01:44:24,130 --> 01:44:22,640

the information and the main information

2046

01:44:26,440 --> 01:44:24,140

we got was something called Eddie Arrow

2047

01:44:29,980 --> 01:44:26,450

material so it's sort of a form of

2048

01:44:31,390 --> 01:44:29,990

quantum hologram theory and the original

2049

01:44:34,210 --> 01:44:31,400

why physics group was actually

2050

01:44:36,040 --> 01:44:34,220

physicists they were sort of rugs in the

2051

01:44:41,380 --> 01:44:36,050

writings we don't get their real names

2052

01:44:44,770 --> 01:44:41,390

and the years gnosis people intuitive to

2053

01:44:47,130 --> 01:44:44,780

sort of go in remote view being some

2054

01:44:49,930 --> 01:44:47,140

structure of the galaxy and creation and

2055

01:44:52,740 --> 01:44:49,940

materiality of energy base not

2056

01:44:56,140 --> 01:44:52,750

necessarily particle day and for them

2057

01:44:58,210 --> 01:44:56,150

what happened was a are felt like more

2058

01:45:00,490 --> 01:44:58,220

people needed to know about this so he

2059

01:45:02,680 --> 01:45:00,500

actually went out and found a group of

2060

01:45:05,080 --> 01:45:02,690

Knossos communicate that you knew would

2061

01:45:07,390 --> 01:45:05,090

understand the material sort of

2062

01:45:11,380 --> 01:45:07,400

gut-level and then began to absorb it

2063

01:45:15,820 --> 01:45:11,390

that's that is fascinating and that's

2064

01:45:18,790 --> 01:45:15,830

also heavy heavy science for you when

2065

01:45:20,980 --> 01:45:18,800

you are starting to get exposed to this

2066

01:45:24,400 --> 01:45:20,990

because this is this is way out stuff

2067

01:45:26,980 --> 01:45:24,410

right this goes against the grain of of

2068

01:45:29,650 --> 01:45:26,990

all you know science and physics that

2069

01:45:39,669 --> 01:45:29,660

were trying to figure out today for you

2070

01:45:45,220 --> 01:45:42,820

in California they were recruiting most

2071

01:45:46,840 --> 01:45:45,230

of kids the program somehow I had a

2072

01:45:49,510 --> 01:45:46,850

divine intervention that sent me out

2073

01:45:52,149 --> 01:45:49,520

without color by bit and I've never

2074

01:45:54,160 --> 01:45:52,159

connected with MKULTRA and all this

2075

01:45:56,709 --> 01:45:54,170

other stuff is like the list the program

2076

01:45:59,979 --> 01:45:56,719

just goes on and on but I was tested I

2077

01:46:03,130 --> 01:45:59,989

was brought in I was in multiple

2078

01:46:05,500 --> 01:46:03,140

situations my nothing guilty and I had

2079

01:46:07,419 --> 01:46:05,510

it my whole life but where I used to

2080

01:46:09,970 --> 01:46:07,429

notice in my personal life which is an

2081

01:46:13,570 --> 01:46:09,980

impact I would caregiver form a family

2082

01:46:16,959 --> 01:46:13,580

member so I had this awareness that you

2083

01:46:18,669 --> 01:46:16,969

know that living experience people who

2084

01:46:21,250 --> 01:46:18,679

can't even talk wouldn't we know they

2085

01:46:24,939 --> 01:46:21,260

needed to descend over you know I mean

2086

01:46:27,729 --> 01:46:24,949

it was a natural ability but we have

2087

01:46:30,070 --> 01:46:27,739

overt and covert science but I tell

2088

01:46:31,030 --> 01:46:30,080

people what overt science there's a

2089

01:46:32,950 --> 01:46:31,040

corporate base

2090

01:46:35,140 --> 01:46:32,960

science and it's you know an authority

2091

01:46:37,930 --> 01:46:35,150

stuff and to keep us controlled the

2092

01:46:40,330 --> 01:46:37,940

covert science is where the actual you

2093

01:46:42,729 --> 01:46:40,340

know the study of all the stuff is

2094

01:46:44,320 --> 01:46:42,739

happening on a mass level to try to tell

2095

01:46:46,870 --> 01:46:44,330

us they're not studying this stuff they

2096

01:46:50,709 --> 01:46:46,880

surely are and they may have been okay

2097

01:46:53,080 --> 01:46:50,719

with going with a conjunction or reading

2098

01:46:55,240 --> 01:46:53,090

about the Bricklin with Asian I think

2099

01:46:57,300 --> 01:46:55,250

it's the turn of the century that's

2100

01:46:58,990 --> 01:46:57,310

running the thirties and in the word

2101
01:47:01,930 --> 01:46:59,000
teleportation was invented by Charles

2102
01:47:04,630 --> 01:47:01,940
work so that's way back so this doesn't

2103
01:47:06,010 --> 01:47:04,640
been bandied about and you know I'm

2104
01:47:08,620 --> 01:47:06,020
learning more and more this has been an

2105
01:47:11,080 --> 01:47:08,630
integrated experience and that's the key

2106
01:47:12,459 --> 01:47:11,090
it's not compartmentalized it's

2107
01:47:15,040 --> 01:47:12,469
integrated they are a borderless

2108
01:47:16,840 --> 01:47:15,050
connected a lot of things because his

2109
01:47:19,930 --> 01:47:16,850
material I've been with other people and

2110
01:47:21,760 --> 01:47:19,940
they all like how well but but he didn't

2111
01:47:24,490 --> 01:47:21,770
liked it better Mick to the general

2112
01:47:26,500 --> 01:47:24,500
public so this was later put it out

2113
01:47:29,860 --> 01:47:26,510

there and we're struggling it's hard

2114

01:47:32,380 --> 01:47:29,870

it's a hard time right now I think it's

2115

01:47:34,689 --> 01:47:32,390

a hard time now but it was also a hard

2116

01:47:36,790 --> 01:47:34,699

time back then too as well things

2117

01:47:40,660 --> 01:47:36,800

haven't changed a whole lot they've

2118

01:47:42,250 --> 01:47:40,670

gotten a little worse but let's let's

2119

01:47:46,439 --> 01:47:42,260

explore this a little bit I'm very

2120

01:47:50,080 --> 01:47:46,449

interested when you because you were an

2121

01:47:52,510 --> 01:47:50,090

experiencer the the et question is

2122

01:47:56,430 --> 01:47:52,520

easier for you to to

2123

01:47:59,860 --> 01:47:56,440

digest and understand but as you got to

2124

01:48:02,980 --> 01:47:59,870

get more and more exposure of the beta

2125

01:48:06,250 --> 01:48:02,990

group and a our Borden what were you

2126
01:48:08,950 --> 01:48:06,260
told what the goals were for this group

2127
01:48:15,130 --> 01:48:08,960
and and how much of that were you

2128
01:48:17,710 --> 01:48:15,140
prepared for because I opened myself to

2129
01:48:19,390 --> 01:48:17,720
be prepared for whatever from from my

2130
01:48:21,310 --> 01:48:19,400
guides I call them all there was

2131
01:48:23,530 --> 01:48:21,320
actually quite a few different entities

2132
01:48:27,100 --> 01:48:23,540
probably the most dominant one for me

2133
01:48:32,710 --> 01:48:27,110
was a I have a Native American so I go

2134
01:48:37,120 --> 01:48:32,720
down bloodline and I found that one my

2135
01:48:38,920 --> 01:48:37,130
answer was Anunnaki you know when you

2136
01:48:55,150 --> 01:48:38,930
make contact I wanted to make contact

2137
01:48:56,770 --> 01:48:55,160
with you know we call them and go do -

2138
01:49:00,640 --> 01:48:56,780

and I had I was having that experience

2139

01:49:02,800 --> 01:49:00,650

as well starting in 2009 and he began to

2140

01:49:06,280 --> 01:49:02,810

lay out some things to me about the

2141

01:49:08,050 --> 01:49:06,290

Anunnaki they were the biggest thing for

2142

01:49:10,450 --> 01:49:08,060

like the first thing he said to me was

2143

01:49:11,830 --> 01:49:10,460

that they were factional I'm not really

2144

01:49:14,170 --> 01:49:11,840

important to know that they're not

2145

01:49:18,340 --> 01:49:14,180

exactly all on the same page to do any

2146

01:49:23,080 --> 01:49:18,350

particular thing Karen stop right there

2147

01:49:24,790 --> 01:49:23,090

explain explain what you mean well I'll

2148

01:49:26,920 --> 01:49:24,800

just tell you straight up what he told

2149

01:49:29,920 --> 01:49:26,930

me and there was the weirdest thing he

2150

01:49:32,320 --> 01:49:29,930

said he said when I was nine feet tall

2151

01:49:34,390 --> 01:49:32,330

I didn't think very much as human so

2152

01:49:37,030 --> 01:49:34,400

when I was 12 feet tall

2153

01:49:39,010 --> 01:49:37,040

I began to interact with them and saw in

2154

01:49:42,640 --> 01:49:39,020

them the spark of the divine and I'm

2155

01:49:45,670 --> 01:49:42,650

going what is this nine-foot thing and I

2156

01:49:47,710 --> 01:49:45,680

was watching Charles Hall who was in

2157

01:49:50,110 --> 01:49:47,720

contact with the Nellis Air Force all

2158

01:49:53,440 --> 01:49:50,120

right and he said that you know that

2159

01:49:56,440 --> 01:49:53,450

they have a late onset or door onset

2160

01:49:58,240 --> 01:49:56,450

Grossberg what kind of attention Marfan

2161

01:49:59,740 --> 01:49:58,250

syndrome which probably would have

2162

01:50:04,450 --> 01:49:59,750

killed Abe Lincoln if he hadn't been

2163

01:50:06,550 --> 01:50:04,460

shot or Andre the Giant if they not good

2164

01:50:08,670 --> 01:50:06,560

for you because here your height

2165

01:50:11,380 --> 01:50:08,680

but your organs not necessarily

2166

01:50:13,270 --> 01:50:11,390

increased to handle the extra volume of

2167

01:50:15,820 --> 01:50:13,280

blood and all those things sure and that

2168

01:50:18,700 --> 01:50:15,830

careless what he had and what happened

2169

01:50:20,170 --> 01:50:18,710

was he was interacting with humans and

2170

01:50:23,440 --> 01:50:20,180

he showed me some of the interactions

2171

01:50:25,390 --> 01:50:23,450

and it was like that we repent or

2172

01:50:28,060 --> 01:50:25,400

something at one yet one who thinks

2173

01:50:30,490 --> 01:50:28,070

we're like Terra you know resources are

2174

01:50:34,270 --> 01:50:30,500

biological robots and they don't have no

2175

01:50:36,460 --> 01:50:34,280

high esteem for Humanity is at its sole

2176
01:50:40,630 --> 01:50:36,470
core you know however there's another

2177
01:50:43,090 --> 01:50:40,640
group that I'm recognized and in looking

2178
01:50:47,230 --> 01:50:43,100
at this aspect of life of our soul our

2179
01:50:48,940 --> 01:50:47,240
spark of the Divine our ability to I

2180
01:50:51,210 --> 01:50:48,950
guess Michael could tell the story of

2181
01:50:56,080 --> 01:50:51,220
how it was we were dancing quite fast

2182
01:50:57,850 --> 01:50:56,090
and their little shops around us and so

2183
01:51:00,130 --> 01:50:57,860
yeah that wasn't my basis and all these

2184
01:51:04,180 --> 01:51:00,140
content experiences I was having and

2185
01:51:06,340 --> 01:51:04,190
that scared me for being open okay let's

2186
01:51:09,490 --> 01:51:06,350
see what's left right listen pick two

2187
01:51:12,010 --> 01:51:09,500
instance an experiment to change the

2188
01:51:14,380 --> 01:51:12,020

trajectory of the barrows on explosion

2189

01:51:18,160 --> 01:51:14,390

course you know I was i I think the

2190

01:51:26,800 --> 01:51:18,170

biggest thing for me is a ruinous to be

2191

01:51:31,560 --> 01:51:26,810

open and to learn that was the changing

2192

01:51:34,990 --> 01:51:31,570

the course of Nibiru from here on earth

2193

01:51:37,680 --> 01:51:35,000

and and you hear that kind of stuff from

2194

01:51:41,440 --> 01:51:37,690

AR Borden look we're talking about

2195

01:51:45,220 --> 01:51:41,450

fantastical you know far-out ideas here

2196

01:51:48,280 --> 01:51:45,230

but that was one of the goals of this

2197

01:51:57,330 --> 01:51:48,290

group wasn't it what it would how do you

2198

01:52:04,870 --> 01:52:01,090

what does that mean for me not complex

2199

01:52:08,920 --> 01:52:04,880

but I think it's more attend to you know

2200

01:52:11,200 --> 01:52:08,930

it's about timeline I think I think it's

2201
01:52:14,550 --> 01:52:11,210
not about moving planets around them you

2202
01:52:18,760 --> 01:52:14,560
know so the planetary Galactic you know

2203
01:52:19,930 --> 01:52:18,770
you know redirecting and everything it's

2204
01:52:22,930 --> 01:52:19,940
not about math

2205
01:52:25,330 --> 01:52:22,940
and this is keep this hole of background

2206
01:52:28,300 --> 01:52:25,340
they are burdened with video material

2207
01:52:30,220 --> 01:52:28,310
physics there's a couple of books ebooks

2208
01:52:33,250 --> 01:52:30,230
that are available on that writings of

2209
01:52:35,050 --> 01:52:33,260
airborne pieces that are you know you go

2210
01:52:37,330 --> 01:52:35,060
download them on the fall section and if

2211
01:52:41,740 --> 01:52:37,340
such a realize that everything is energy

2212
01:52:44,710 --> 01:52:41,750
and thought me and thought form me so

2213
01:52:48,210 --> 01:52:44,720

now you're talking about not moving

2214

01:52:53,350 --> 01:52:48,220

material type thing to think in terms of

2215

01:52:55,810 --> 01:52:53,360

changing the the ideation or data or

2216

01:52:58,830 --> 01:52:55,820

underlying data or lucky think in the

2217

01:53:02,170 --> 01:52:58,840

hologram is I was talking about Shrek

2218

01:53:04,780 --> 01:53:02,180

over you know he's a he's a constructs

2219

01:53:07,660 --> 01:53:04,790

of mathematics there's a whole bunch of

2220

01:53:11,790 --> 01:53:07,670

mathematical genes that make him appear

2221

01:53:15,330 --> 01:53:11,800

3d and then when you put him in his for

2222

01:53:18,340 --> 01:53:15,340

him going into a mathematical concept

2223

01:53:20,860 --> 01:53:18,350

hologram environment and that's all the

2224

01:53:22,690 --> 01:53:20,870

information so when you you know we talk

2225

01:53:25,690 --> 01:53:22,700

with a big debate of courses so the

2226

01:53:28,420 --> 01:53:25,700

basis of our reality concepts in the

2227

01:53:31,420 --> 01:53:28,430

energetic or as particles well it's

2228

01:53:35,230 --> 01:53:31,430

actually thought it's actually ideation

2229

01:53:37,990 --> 01:53:35,240

it's actually frequencies and so the

2230

01:53:39,730 --> 01:53:38,000

numbers are indicating frequency and

2231

01:53:42,070 --> 01:53:39,740

michaelsen a great job talking about

2232

01:53:43,240 --> 01:53:42,080

cymatics and everything so it's a little

2233

01:53:46,420 --> 01:53:43,250

bit you know what i'm against you

2234

01:53:47,290 --> 01:53:46,430

continue to say what what we will do it

2235

01:53:50,050 --> 01:53:47,300

you know

2236

01:53:53,590 --> 01:53:50,060

we're changing the ideas about it no we

2237

01:53:56,460 --> 01:53:53,600

don't want to have a good friend or I

2238

01:53:59,800 --> 01:53:56,470

don't know anybody who wants everybody

2239

01:54:00,310 --> 01:53:59,810

in evitable that's the will of God or

2240

01:54:02,320 --> 01:54:00,320

something

2241

01:54:04,480 --> 01:54:02,330

come on why would you be with beautiful

2242

01:54:06,970 --> 01:54:04,490

creation to have it be at the sketch

2243

01:54:10,480 --> 01:54:06,980

that doesn't work something incredible

2244

01:54:12,550 --> 01:54:10,490

and now Karen of course I've just got a

2245

01:54:14,590 --> 01:54:12,560

couple of minutes and and before we get

2246

01:54:19,810 --> 01:54:14,600

to the end I want to take the time here

2247

01:54:22,210 --> 01:54:19,820

to say thank you and all of these files

2248

01:54:24,610 --> 01:54:22,220

are available for download you've been

2249

01:54:33,380 --> 01:54:24,620

assembling that over on the Facebook

2250

01:54:37,430 --> 01:54:35,180

and he gave him some whatever files he

2251

01:54:38,750 --> 01:54:37,440

had so we kind of realized after he

2252

01:54:42,920 --> 01:54:38,760

passed it everybody had a little

2253

01:54:46,100 --> 01:54:42,930

different mixed file so I mad at myself

2254

01:54:48,530 --> 01:54:46,110

and Charlotte put together he's writing

2255

01:54:51,950 --> 01:54:48,540

him airboard and it's not just him it's

2256

01:54:54,440 --> 01:54:51,960

also some of the other clandestine we

2257

01:54:57,050 --> 01:54:54,450

don't know their real name physicists

2258

01:54:59,660 --> 01:54:57,060

who what some idiot materialism we just

2259

01:55:01,820 --> 01:54:59,670

kind of put it all in there you know the

2260

01:55:04,010 --> 01:55:01,830

linkages to see thing has been kind of

2261

01:55:06,770 --> 01:55:04,020

on the dormant side I think one one

2262

01:55:08,870 --> 01:55:06,780

thing we have to realize is that I don't

2263

01:55:11,660 --> 01:55:08,880

I don't think this courier to me is

2264

01:55:13,220 --> 01:55:11,670

like the president stands up and so you

2265

01:55:15,350 --> 01:55:13,230

know that the hell if the question is

2266

01:55:17,690 --> 01:55:15,360

real to tell people when I believe it's

2267

01:55:19,970 --> 01:55:17,700

an election year you know the height I

2268

01:55:22,400 --> 01:55:19,980

think that the disclosure it's more like

2269

01:55:25,700 --> 01:55:22,410

an unfold that within us and that's

2270

01:55:29,540 --> 01:55:25,710

where the accidents me so it's like when

2271

01:55:31,570 --> 01:55:29,550

we makes them like I'm a spiritual

2272

01:55:34,670 --> 01:55:31,580

agreements as we see other collectively

2273

01:55:36,410 --> 01:55:34,680

then we'll have this whole opening up of

2274

01:55:39,080 --> 01:55:36,420

information and understanding that's

2275

01:55:42,190 --> 01:55:39,090

waiting for us and as I've done further

2276

01:55:45,200 --> 01:55:42,200

research I I really believe that one key

2277

01:55:47,960 --> 01:55:45,210

component of that is we absolutely have

2278

01:55:48,980 --> 01:55:47,970

to make a commit a commitment to take

2279

01:55:51,800 --> 01:55:48,990

care of each other

2280

01:55:54,290 --> 01:55:51,810

advance evaluations don't have starving

2281

01:55:56,000 --> 01:55:54,300

children in the streets that was we're

2282

01:55:58,160 --> 01:55:56,010

very uncomfortable blocks in my

2283

01:56:00,800 --> 01:55:58,170

attention of course I'm synthesis that

2284

01:56:02,480 --> 01:56:00,810

by it you see I had contact with and

2285

01:56:04,550 --> 01:56:02,490

they asked me that why'd you let that

2286

01:56:09,410 --> 01:56:04,560

happen and I don't I don't know why for

2287

01:56:11,720 --> 01:56:09,420

buying and also to agree to be kind to

2288

01:56:15,110 --> 01:56:11,730

the planet that we're on if we cannot

2289

01:56:17,990 --> 01:56:15,120

come to the most obvious agreement than

2290

01:56:20,390 --> 01:56:18,000

that I think we're at risk of almost

2291

01:56:22,610 --> 01:56:20,400

more like included because because

2292

01:56:25,550 --> 01:56:22,620

listen you begin a death spiral if you

2293

01:56:28,580 --> 01:56:25,560

can't agree that all life is precious

2294

01:56:30,710 --> 01:56:28,590

that it's all the diversity is beautiful

2295

01:56:32,650 --> 01:56:30,720

and of course sent and it's all you know

2296

01:56:35,390 --> 01:56:32,660

all secrecy they're valid in the sense

2297

01:56:38,570 --> 01:56:35,400

so we've got we're kind of at a crisis

2298

01:56:41,180 --> 01:56:38,580

point or not and then once we come to

2299

01:56:43,310 --> 01:56:41,190

that realization I think an amazing

2300

01:56:45,080 --> 01:56:43,320

golden aviator burst you know that up

2301
01:56:48,040 --> 01:56:45,090
for us but but it's something we do have

2302
01:56:55,550 --> 01:56:50,960
Karen thank you so much for taking the

2303
01:56:59,060 --> 01:56:55,560
time tonight and I'm watching Twitter

2304
01:57:02,470 --> 01:56:59,070
I'm watching my email where everybody is

2305
01:57:06,380 --> 01:57:02,480
asking where to go and read a ours

2306
01:57:10,790 --> 01:57:06,390
writings and information and the linkage

2307
01:57:13,580 --> 01:57:10,800
Institute the easiest place is Facebook

2308
01:57:15,350 --> 01:57:13,590
and so we've got those links up right

2309
01:57:17,420 --> 01:57:15,360
now on Twitter

2310
01:57:20,420 --> 01:57:17,430
everybody can head over there after the

2311
01:57:22,280 --> 01:57:20,430
show tonight and I'm sure that there's

2312
01:57:25,100 --> 01:57:22,290
going to be a lot of file downloading

2313
01:57:27,350 --> 01:57:25,110

going on Karen thank you so much did you

2314

01:57:30,170 --> 01:57:27,360

ever get a chance to meet a Palladian or

2315

01:57:38,000 --> 01:57:30,180

are you are you cool with just hanging

2316

01:57:40,160 --> 01:57:38,010

out with the Annunaki now which combines

2317

01:57:43,160 --> 01:57:40,170

my anunnaki experiences and

2318

01:57:45,160 --> 01:57:43,170

understandings with working with the

2319

01:57:47,510 --> 01:57:45,170

archive and information through

2320

01:57:54,980 --> 01:57:47,520

conjunction a free ebook you can

2321

01:57:57,590 --> 01:57:54,990

download it and I just feel like kind of

2322

01:58:01,700 --> 01:57:57,600

combined in like a Greek chorus and call

2323

01:58:03,950 --> 01:58:01,710

themselves continuing to show me what to

2324

01:58:06,890 --> 01:58:03,960

look at

2325

01:58:08,900 --> 01:58:06,900

thank you so much Karen and and enjoy

2326

01:58:10,760 --> 01:58:08,910

the rest of your evening and thank you

2327

01:58:15,470 --> 01:58:10,770

for taking the time tonight for us here

2328

01:58:18,500 --> 01:58:15,480

on veda block yeah Michael's been here

2329

01:58:21,140 --> 01:58:18,510

the whole time he didn't say Karen

2330

01:58:38,360 --> 01:58:21,150

listen Karen when was the last time you

2331

01:58:41,660 --> 01:58:38,370

never heard Michael say a word in person

2332

01:58:44,570 --> 01:58:41,670

we're both speaking at the Stargate to

2333

01:58:47,240 --> 01:58:44,580

the cosmos in New Mexico next week so

2334

01:58:52,790 --> 01:58:47,250

Karen I'm so looking forward to getting

2335

01:58:55,250 --> 01:58:52,800

the hang with you I want to go you show

2336

01:58:57,190 --> 01:58:55,260

up and we will get you in and there's

2337

01:58:59,160 --> 01:58:57,200

you know there's so many great people

2338

01:59:02,669 --> 01:58:59,170

Michael tell injure

2339

01:59:04,709 --> 01:59:02,679

oh man the list goes on oh wait four day

2340

01:59:06,150 --> 01:59:04,719

event if you want to come just message

2341

01:59:08,040 --> 01:59:06,160

me I will make that happen

2342

01:59:12,090 --> 01:59:08,050

oh man thank you for the invitation

2343

01:59:15,630 --> 01:59:12,100

Karen thank you so much yeah have a

2344

01:59:19,350 --> 01:59:15,640

great next that's Karen Christine

2345

01:59:21,090 --> 01:59:19,360

Patrick she's head of the linkage

2346

01:59:22,890 --> 01:59:21,100

Institute this is fade to black our

2347

01:59:25,530 --> 01:59:22,900

guest tonight Michael Lee Hill we're

2348

01:59:29,980 --> 01:59:25,540

gonna continue on next up is clay price

2349

01:59:37,130 --> 01:59:32,240

everybody's Rob Halford the mental guard

2350

01:59:42,960 --> 01:59:40,410

this is kera digital broadcasting

2351

01:59:46,200 --> 01:59:42,970

station Salt Lake City Utah

2352

01:59:47,910 --> 01:59:46,210

Van Buren Arkansas poor water quality is

2353

01:59:48,770 --> 01:59:47,920

a major health issue and it's only

2354

01:59:50,820 --> 01:59:48,780

getting worse

2355

01:59:52,620 --> 01:59:50,830

municipalities can't keep up standards

2356

01:59:55,770 --> 01:59:52,630

have dropped and pollutants are

2357

01:59:57,570 --> 01:59:55,780

increasing where does it all end it ends

2358

01:59:59,280 --> 01:59:57,580

by keeping the pollutants outside of

2359

02:00:01,380 --> 01:59:59,290

your home with hydro cares advanced

2360

02:00:03,780 --> 02:00:01,390

systems available at wave home solutions

2361

02:00:05,250 --> 02:00:03,790

no less than the best purification

2362

02:00:07,320 --> 02:00:05,260

materials and processes have been

2363

02:00:09,030 --> 02:00:07,330

developed by Hydra care to provide you

2364

02:00:11,670 --> 02:00:09,040

with healthy clean water for drinking

2365

02:00:13,620 --> 02:00:11,680

cooking and showering hydro care far

2366

02:00:16,710 --> 02:00:13,630

surpasses the competition in removing

2367

02:00:17,790 --> 02:00:16,720

chlorine odors iron lab chemicals

2368

02:00:20,250 --> 02:00:17,800

limescale

2369

02:00:22,140 --> 02:00:20,260

and much more don't settle for less when

2370

02:00:23,940 --> 02:00:22,150

it comes to your water we'll take care

2371

02:00:26,180 --> 02:00:23,950

of the toughest water problems for you

2372

02:00:28,350 --> 02:00:26,190

whether it's from a city or well source

2373

02:00:30,390 --> 02:00:28,360

satisfaction guaranteed for more

2374

02:00:32,280 --> 02:00:30,400

information call eight eight eight nine

2375

02:00:35,670 --> 02:00:32,290

nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2376

02:00:37,950 --> 02:00:35,680

nine nine seven w AV e or go to best

2377

02:00:41,680 --> 02:00:37,960

water one two three dot-com that's best

2378

02:00:47,200 --> 02:00:44,790

[Music]

2379

02:00:48,810 --> 02:00:47,210

your contact for current news and

2380

02:00:52,750 --> 02:00:48,820

trending topics

2381

02:00:54,880 --> 02:00:52,760

jgr a radio.com does your basement or

2382

02:00:56,590 --> 02:00:54,890

crawlspace have a damp musty smell while

2383

02:00:58,780 --> 02:00:56,600

watch out that's a sign of too much

2384

02:01:00,640 --> 02:00:58,790

moisture and not enough ventilation and

2385

02:01:02,350 --> 02:01:00,650

that can mean increased mold growth and

2386

02:01:04,120 --> 02:01:02,360

their buildup of harmful toxins and

2387

02:01:06,430 --> 02:01:04,130

gases don't bother with a dehumidifier

2388

02:01:08,740 --> 02:01:06,440

it just circulates the same unhealthy

2389

02:01:10,840 --> 02:01:08,750

air now there's a better way to remove

2390

02:01:13,210 --> 02:01:10,850

these dangers and odors it's with the

2391

02:01:15,040 --> 02:01:13,220

computerized wave moisture control unit

2392

02:01:16,660 --> 02:01:15,050

that reduces moisture and expels

2393

02:01:18,640 --> 02:01:16,670

pollutants we replaced our old

2394

02:01:20,920 --> 02:01:18,650

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2395

02:01:23,320 --> 02:01:20,930

only three weeks our basement is dry and

2396

02:01:25,300 --> 02:01:23,330

the musty smell is gone wave units

2397

02:01:27,730 --> 02:01:25,310

require no maintenance no buckets of

2398

02:01:29,650 --> 02:01:27,740

water or filters and costs only pennies

2399

02:01:31,420 --> 02:01:29,660

a day to run breathe better live

2400

02:01:33,850 --> 02:01:31,430

healthier with an affordable no

2401
02:01:36,190 --> 02:01:33,860
maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2402
02:01:39,520 --> 02:01:36,200
eight seven one seven way eight eight

2403
02:01:44,450 --> 02:01:39,530
eight seven one seven wav e or busy dry

2404
02:01:45,990 --> 02:01:44,460
healthy home calm dry healthy home calm

2405
02:01:48,110 --> 02:01:46,000
[Music]

2406
02:01:51,630 --> 02:01:48,120
phone solutions

2407
02:01:55,930 --> 02:01:53,920
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2408
02:01:59,050 --> 02:01:55,940
and I only drink

2409
02:02:01,600 --> 02:01:59,060
fade to black blend coffee from River

2410
02:02:03,910 --> 02:02:01,610
Moon just click on the River Moon coffee

2411
02:02:08,350 --> 02:02:03,920
banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2412
02:02:10,630 --> 02:02:08,360
promo code f2 b blend so are you tired

2413
02:02:13,450 --> 02:02:10,640

of being tired well then it's time to

2414

02:02:15,700 --> 02:02:13,460

get the tea hey it's Lisa here to tell

2415

02:02:17,620 --> 02:02:15,710

you about this all-natural all organic

2416

02:02:19,420 --> 02:02:17,630

tea I've been drinking that has had

2417

02:02:22,330 --> 02:02:19,430

great results for over 20 years

2418

02:02:24,160 --> 02:02:22,340

it's called life changed tea and it's

2419

02:02:26,770 --> 02:02:24,170

specially formulated to help detoxify

2420

02:02:29,500 --> 02:02:26,780

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2421

02:02:30,880 --> 02:02:29,510

blood all at once the colon is one of

2422

02:02:33,640 --> 02:02:30,890

the most ignored organs in the human

2423

02:02:35,470 --> 02:02:33,650

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2424

02:02:37,450 --> 02:02:35,480

from the body the less time that way

2425

02:02:39,370 --> 02:02:37,460

sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2426

02:02:41,320 --> 02:02:39,380

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2427

02:02:43,180 --> 02:02:41,330

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2428

02:02:46,270 --> 02:02:43,190

intruders from our entire digestive

2429

02:02:48,580 --> 02:02:46,280

system and get this weight loss can be a

2430

02:02:50,800 --> 02:02:48,590

side effect and with continued use of

2431

02:02:53,200 --> 02:02:50,810

the tea you can experience clearer

2432

02:02:55,900 --> 02:02:53,210

healthier younger looking skin increased

2433

02:02:57,280 --> 02:02:55,910

energy and a happier outlook on life so

2434

02:03:00,190 --> 02:02:57,290

if you're tired of being tired

2435

02:03:04,060 --> 02:03:00,200

get the life change tea at get the tea

2436

02:03:05,580 --> 02:03:04,070

calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2437

02:03:07,780 --> 02:03:05,590

you'll be glad you did

2438

02:03:09,490 --> 02:03:07,790

did you know that when you're on the

2439

02:03:11,950 --> 02:03:09,500

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2440

02:03:13,870 --> 02:03:11,960

available you can still listen to every

2441

02:03:16,690 --> 02:03:13,880

minute of fade to black by just calling

2442

02:03:19,720 --> 02:03:16,700

six oh five five six two four four eight

2443

02:03:22,210 --> 02:03:19,730

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2444

02:03:24,790 --> 02:03:22,220

it saves your data plan and no extra

2445

02:03:27,610 --> 02:03:24,800

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2446

02:03:29,920 --> 02:03:27,620

call six oh five five six two four four

2447

02:03:32,500 --> 02:03:29,930

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2448

02:03:39,340 --> 02:03:32,510

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2449

02:03:43,380 --> 02:03:41,040

[Music]

2450

02:03:45,520 --> 02:03:43,390

[Applause]

2451

02:03:49,780 --> 02:03:45,530

you wanna know a secret

2452

02:03:52,720 --> 02:03:49,790

I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2453

02:03:57,250 --> 02:03:52,730

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2454

02:04:02,510 --> 02:03:57,260

Pony mr. brush I fade to black because

2455

02:04:06,480 --> 02:04:04,350

this is fade to black

2456

02:04:10,170 --> 02:04:06,490

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2457

02:04:12,560 --> 02:04:10,180

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2458

02:04:22,980 --> 02:04:12,570

alliance

2459

02:04:26,830 --> 02:04:25,330

all right welcome back fade to black

2460

02:04:30,130 --> 02:04:26,840

coming up soon to church you can follow

2461

02:04:32,020 --> 02:04:30,140

me on twitter @ JT radio having a little

2462

02:04:36,250 --> 02:04:32,030

fun during the break because up next now

2463

02:04:39,520 --> 02:04:36,260

is a clay price and of course our guest

2464

02:04:41,290 --> 02:04:39,530

tonight is Michael Lee Hill and I was

2465

02:04:43,630 --> 02:04:41,300

just walking around the bunker here

2466

02:04:46,240 --> 02:04:43,640

pulling guitars off the wall and some

2467

02:04:49,570 --> 02:04:46,250

strands off the walls and showing them

2468

02:04:51,660 --> 02:04:49,580

off to the to the bunker camp Michael I

2469

02:04:54,280 --> 02:04:51,670

don't know if you were watching but

2470

02:04:56,200 --> 02:04:54,290

sometimes I just have to do that hey

2471

02:04:57,910 --> 02:04:56,210

clay welcome to the program how are you

2472

02:05:01,060 --> 02:04:57,920

hey man I'm good

2473

02:05:04,090 --> 02:05:01,070

good to be here man now we've got three

2474

02:05:05,950 --> 02:05:04,100

guitar players that are all ufologist

2475

02:05:09,280 --> 02:05:05,960

right now on the show together and so

2476

02:05:15,910 --> 02:05:09,290

what comes first right the chicken we

2477

02:05:19,540 --> 02:05:15,920

all need to jam so there you go man

2478

02:05:22,150 --> 02:05:19,550

I don't know where to start with you

2479

02:05:25,630 --> 02:05:22,160

clay but I kind of want to go here with

2480

02:05:28,120 --> 02:05:25,640

all of the talk about the secret space

2481

02:05:31,480 --> 02:05:28,130

program over the last three four five

2482

02:05:34,000 --> 02:05:31,490

years it's been pretty insane inside of

2483

02:05:36,880 --> 02:05:34,010

this community but to talk about a

2484

02:05:38,830 --> 02:05:36,890

knowledge of the secret space program it

2485

02:05:43,420 --> 02:05:38,840

goes back decades when did you start to

2486

02:05:45,760 --> 02:05:43,430

get involved well you know I further for

2487

02:05:47,980 --> 02:05:45,770

just my perspective as far as

2488

02:05:53,680 --> 02:05:47,990

conversation goes like I really am more

2489

02:05:56,500 --> 02:05:53,690

of an experimenter and also more of a not

2490

02:05:58,060 --> 02:05:56,510

not so involved in the UFology and the

2491

02:06:02,020 --> 02:05:58,070

space program and things of that nature

2492

02:06:04,450 --> 02:06:02,030

more on just human development and our

2493

02:06:07,660 --> 02:06:04,460

capabilities as a species along with a

2494

02:06:09,970 --> 02:06:07,670

lot of the physics to back it up so I

2495

02:06:14,620 --> 02:06:09,980

was immersed in the technical data but I

2496

02:06:18,550 --> 02:06:14,630

was also a personal experience or of the

2497

02:06:20,500 --> 02:06:18,560

protocols that we studied of which

2498

02:06:22,540 --> 02:06:20,510

Michael and I studied along with Karen

2499

02:06:24,220 --> 02:06:22,550

and PJ and Charlotte and some other

2500

02:06:25,660 --> 02:06:24,230

people that were in our group so I was

2501

02:06:27,820 --> 02:06:25,670

just had some very very high

2502

02:06:33,690 --> 02:06:27,830

sensitivities to Qi if you want to call

2503

02:06:38,020 --> 02:06:36,010

personal experiences that have

2504

02:06:39,760 --> 02:06:38,030

along the way we have some things that

2505

02:06:42,790 --> 02:06:39,770

I'm more intimately familiar with and

2506

02:06:46,180 --> 02:06:42,800

have a very in-depth knowledge of versus

2507

02:06:50,080 --> 02:06:46,190

you know some of the more aspects I

2508

02:06:53,350 --> 02:06:50,090

can't speak of directly right and and

2509

02:06:55,270 --> 02:06:53,360

when you first got involved with the

2510

02:06:59,460 --> 02:06:55,280

group I'm assuming it was the same

2511

02:07:02,550 --> 02:06:59,470

timing as as everybody else 2009-2010

2512

02:07:05,290 --> 02:07:02,560

yeah yeah same timing I I came across

2513

02:07:08,350 --> 02:07:05,300

some of the WingMakers interviews I had

2514

02:07:10,770 --> 02:07:08,360

accidentally downloaded for your

2515

02:07:14,490 --> 02:07:10,780

audience it was just a disseminated

2516

02:07:17,230 --> 02:07:14,500

article that had some interviews and

2517

02:07:19,570 --> 02:07:17,240

some of the physics were discussed in

2518

02:07:21,580 --> 02:07:19,580

that interview mm-hmm that were really

2519

02:07:22,690 --> 02:07:21,590

technical and very fascinating to me

2520

02:07:26,410 --> 02:07:22,700

right

2521

02:07:27,430 --> 02:07:26,420

and because the technicality was so

2522

02:07:29,440 --> 02:07:27,440

specific

2523

02:07:31,570 --> 02:07:29,450

it was very resonant to me and that made

2524

02:07:35,620 --> 02:07:31,580

me want to research further I came

2525

02:07:37,450 --> 02:07:35,630

across a single forum that AR was was

2526

02:07:41,050 --> 02:07:37,460

hosting that was kind of a closed-form

2527

02:07:43,300 --> 02:07:41,060

and he had some his some his partners

2528

02:07:45,610 --> 02:07:43,310

that were helping run it and field

2529

02:07:50,230 --> 02:07:45,620

questions and I got in touch with one of

2530

02:07:53,590 --> 02:07:50,240

them and he kind of became somewhat of a

2531

02:07:55,240 --> 02:07:53,600

coach over time he's a he's he helped me

2532

02:07:56,800 --> 02:07:55,250

through some of the protocols meditation

2533

02:07:59,500 --> 02:07:56,810

protocols and as I started to have

2534

02:08:02,950 --> 02:07:59,510

experiences and became more sensitized

2535

02:08:04,960 --> 02:08:02,960

as I went along that was when I was

2536

02:08:07,060 --> 02:08:04,970

introduced to a are directly and we had

2537

02:08:09,520 --> 02:08:07,070

conversations via email and Skype about

2538

02:08:13,440 --> 02:08:09,530

what it was I was experiencing and how

2539

02:08:16,630 --> 02:08:13,450

to kind of hone in on some of the

2540

02:08:21,700 --> 02:08:16,640

techniques essentially kind of quiet

2541

02:08:23,140 --> 02:08:21,710

mind and but a lot of the information

2542

02:08:25,840 --> 02:08:23,150

was based when we talk about the et

2543

02:08:29,400 --> 02:08:25,850

agenda and stuff like that a lot of its

2544

02:08:34,090 --> 02:08:29,410

based on our own evolution as a human

2545

02:08:36,760 --> 02:08:34,100

collective and a lot of it's based on

2546

02:08:38,860 --> 02:08:36,770

the fact that we live in a like Karen

2547

02:08:41,230 --> 02:08:38,870

was saying a very vibrational

2548

02:08:43,030 --> 02:08:41,240

environment that's non-local and all

2549

02:08:44,860 --> 02:08:43,040

that means is you know when PJ was

2550

02:08:47,500 --> 02:08:44,870

trying to explain to you how some of

2551

02:08:49,660 --> 02:08:47,510

these meetings take place mm-hmm they

2552

02:08:52,330 --> 02:08:49,670

can take place in a non-local and

2553

02:08:55,720 --> 02:08:52,340

all that means is space is kind of a

2554

02:08:57,820 --> 02:08:55,730

loser II and so with the right either

2555

02:09:00,610 --> 02:08:57,830

technology or the right right techniques

2556

02:09:04,480 --> 02:09:00,620

in some cases you're able to project

2557

02:09:06,460 --> 02:09:04,490

parts of yourself not in your physical

2558

02:09:11,350 --> 02:09:06,470

body but you're able to project parts of

2559

02:09:14,020 --> 02:09:11,360

yourself and groups can agree to do this

2560

02:09:17,800 --> 02:09:14,030

at the same time and they can actually

2561

02:09:20,620 --> 02:09:17,810

meet and different whatever you want to

2562

02:09:23,100 --> 02:09:20,630

call it dimensions whatever term you

2563

02:09:26,170 --> 02:09:23,110

want to but they could actually meet

2564

02:09:28,410 --> 02:09:26,180

non-locally in other dimensions and

2565

02:09:31,420 --> 02:09:28,420

exchange information between each other

2566

02:09:34,930 --> 02:09:31,430

and come back into physical body and

2567

02:09:36,880 --> 02:09:34,940

have novels of information exchanged

2568

02:09:40,170 --> 02:09:36,890

without them having to physically speak

2569

02:09:41,980 --> 02:09:40,180

or read a book or anything like that

2570

02:09:44,460 --> 02:09:41,990

it's kind of like you can download

2571

02:09:47,710 --> 02:09:44,470

information to one another sure sure

2572

02:09:50,290 --> 02:09:47,720

clay with with your background and your

2573

02:09:53,530 --> 02:09:50,300

knowledge of of life in the world around

2574

02:09:56,980 --> 02:09:53,540

you and certainly the IDI question with

2575

02:09:59,740 --> 02:09:56,990

there is that time before a our borden

2576

02:10:02,290 --> 02:09:59,750

were you know where you were coming from

2577

02:10:05,230 --> 02:10:02,300

and then as you're exposed to the group

2578

02:10:07,260 --> 02:10:05,240

and what the group's intentions were and

2579

02:10:08,590 --> 02:10:07,270

certainly this whole locality

2580

02:10:12,190 --> 02:10:08,600

nonlocality

2581

02:10:14,100 --> 02:10:12,200

interdimensional possibility binary work

2582

02:10:17,710 --> 02:10:14,110

you know what I mean on physical

2583

02:10:21,340 --> 02:10:17,720

situation how did you start to absorb

2584

02:10:26,470 --> 02:10:21,350

that and and understand it and and of

2585

02:10:28,990 --> 02:10:26,480

course accept it well a lot of it had to

2586

02:10:31,060 --> 02:10:29,000

do with like the capabilities of human

2587

02:10:34,570 --> 02:10:31,070

beings that was one of the reasons I'd

2588

02:10:35,710 --> 02:10:34,580

call it like a carrot on a stick it just

2589

02:10:39,940 --> 02:10:35,720

basically means like when you have

2590

02:10:42,940 --> 02:10:39,950

remote viewing a manifestation of a

2591

02:10:46,480 --> 02:10:42,950

physical object you can manipulation of

2592

02:10:48,460 --> 02:10:46,490

matter those are all tricks right there

2593

02:10:50,440 --> 02:10:48,470

oh they're just their capabilities that

2594

02:10:53,320 --> 02:10:50,450

all human beings have if they're at

2595

02:10:55,630 --> 02:10:53,330

particular levels of an evolutionary

2596

02:10:58,770 --> 02:10:55,640

connection we all have these abilities

2597

02:11:02,590 --> 02:10:58,780

those abilities are just symptoms of

2598

02:11:03,460 --> 02:11:02,600

doing doing self work I guess you could

2599

02:11:05,230 --> 02:11:03,470

say it so

2600

02:11:09,640 --> 02:11:05,240

one of the reasons why I was able to

2601
02:11:13,390 --> 02:11:09,650
connect with part of my studies were

2602
02:11:15,040 --> 02:11:13,400
studying the trick so once I had some

2603
02:11:17,500 --> 02:11:15,050
remote viewing experiences and I was

2604
02:11:21,040 --> 02:11:17,510
able to extrapolate hard data once I was

2605
02:11:23,050 --> 02:11:21,050
able to have actual you know for you can

2606
02:11:25,270 --> 02:11:23,060
use a term Kundalini or whatever you

2607
02:11:29,370 --> 02:11:25,280
want to use it but but essentially all

2608
02:11:31,270 --> 02:11:29,380
human beings have particular energetic

2609
02:11:32,980 --> 02:11:31,280
phenomenon that happened inside their

2610
02:11:36,070 --> 02:11:32,990
body most times it's ignored because

2611
02:11:38,950 --> 02:11:36,080
it's subtle but just like working out in

2612
02:11:41,620 --> 02:11:38,960
a gym the more that you focus and on the

2613
02:11:43,960 --> 02:11:41,630

and the more you focus in on the

2614

02:11:47,050 --> 02:11:43,970

meditations of protocols you sensitize

2615

02:11:51,990 --> 02:11:47,060

your body and your mind to that

2616

02:11:58,330 --> 02:11:54,580

concrete it's something that you can use

2617

02:12:00,850 --> 02:11:58,340

in your everyday like life a lot of it

2618

02:12:03,400 --> 02:12:00,860

has to do with being an empathic Karen

2619

02:12:05,350 --> 02:12:03,410

talked about her empathic training right

2620

02:12:07,450 --> 02:12:05,360

having a child that she had to take care

2621

02:12:09,190 --> 02:12:07,460

of that wasn't able to speak so she was

2622

02:12:11,500 --> 02:12:09,200

naturally attuned to a lot of that those

2623

02:12:14,410 --> 02:12:11,510

abilities a lot of people that are

2624

02:12:16,540 --> 02:12:14,420

empathic they think when they take on

2625

02:12:18,610 --> 02:12:16,550

other people's emotional states that

2626

02:12:20,260 --> 02:12:18,620

it's their state so a lot of times

2627

02:12:23,110 --> 02:12:20,270

there's a lot of empaths that take

2628

02:12:24,850 --> 02:12:23,120

medication and become introverts or

2629

02:12:26,470 --> 02:12:24,860

agoraphobic because they don't leave

2630

02:12:30,390 --> 02:12:26,480

their house because when they leave they

2631

02:12:32,950 --> 02:12:30,400

start absorbing other people's energetic

2632

02:12:34,540 --> 02:12:32,960

dissonance like young people go to rock

2633

02:12:38,050 --> 02:12:34,550

concerts or people that hate going to

2634

02:12:39,850 --> 02:12:38,060

parties or shopping for shop yeah

2635

02:12:43,510 --> 02:12:39,860

Christmas shopping is a nightmare for me

2636

02:12:45,510 --> 02:12:43,520

right right but so the once you're able

2637

02:12:49,060 --> 02:12:45,520

to establish like a healthy boundary

2638

02:12:51,910 --> 02:12:49,070

from what is you what's actually you and

2639

02:12:54,820 --> 02:12:51,920

what is actually other people's

2640

02:12:57,400 --> 02:12:54,830

energetic phenomena then that's when

2641

02:13:00,310 --> 02:12:57,410

magic starts to happen because once you

2642

02:13:02,260 --> 02:13:00,320

can discern this is not my emotion at

2643

02:13:07,440 --> 02:13:02,270

somebody else's well now you're on the

2644

02:13:09,940 --> 02:13:07,450

the cusp of telepathy because all

2645

02:13:13,120 --> 02:13:09,950

feeling other people's feelings is just

2646

02:13:16,780 --> 02:13:13,130

a broad energetic phenomena but when you

2647

02:13:17,500 --> 02:13:16,790

when you Zone in on that at a particular

2648

02:13:19,390 --> 02:13:17,510

level

2649

02:13:22,540 --> 02:13:19,400

you start to get real actual information

2650

02:13:24,850 --> 02:13:22,550

from that so not only do you feel

2651
02:13:27,190 --> 02:13:24,860
somebody's anxiety you feel the reason

2652
02:13:29,140 --> 02:13:27,200
why they feel that way I gotta ask you

2653
02:13:29,890 --> 02:13:29,150
man how do you apply that to practicing

2654
02:13:32,680 --> 02:13:29,900
the guitar

2655
02:13:37,870 --> 02:13:32,690
no I'm just kidding that that's a

2656
02:13:39,850 --> 02:13:37,880
five-hour answer guy - by the way I love

2657
02:13:42,280 --> 02:13:39,860
I love the music you've been playing the

2658
02:13:46,450 --> 02:13:42,290
guitar guitar stuff that side that's

2659
02:13:49,330 --> 02:13:46,460
doug aldrich okay you know Doug that's

2660
02:13:51,730 --> 02:13:49,340
his album electro vision and I helped I

2661
02:13:55,180 --> 02:13:51,740
helped work on that album with him it's

2662
02:13:58,660 --> 02:13:55,190
but anyway not for that I I can go right

2663
02:14:00,730 --> 02:13:58,670

there and you've you know and trust me

2664

02:14:03,850 --> 02:14:00,740

you need to steer me off of the guitar

2665

02:14:07,390 --> 02:14:03,860

so let's well let me but but clay but

2666

02:14:09,850 --> 02:14:07,400

the important question here is as you

2667

02:14:12,610 --> 02:14:09,860

were brought into the group and now

2668

02:14:14,980 --> 02:14:12,620

you're introduced to AR what was your

2669

02:14:18,640 --> 02:14:14,990

function what was your gig in the group

2670

02:14:21,880 --> 02:14:18,650

my function was to establish meditation

2671

02:14:24,280 --> 02:14:21,890

protocols and sensitize myself to some

2672

02:14:25,870 --> 02:14:24,290

of these capabilities that all human

2673

02:14:28,350 --> 02:14:25,880

beings have so I was put in the control

2674

02:14:31,660 --> 02:14:28,360

group and then at some point I became a

2675

02:14:33,940 --> 02:14:31,670

technical whatever you could call it a

2676

02:14:36,610 --> 02:14:33,950

technical papers form we had

2677

02:14:38,710 --> 02:14:36,620

conversations about you know some of the

2678

02:14:40,990 --> 02:14:38,720

linkage Institute stuff and and we had

2679

02:14:42,430 --> 02:14:41,000

engagement meetings this is something

2680

02:14:44,620 --> 02:14:42,440

that all the people that you know have

2681

02:14:47,470 --> 02:14:44,630

been on the call or familiar with or we

2682

02:14:48,630 --> 02:14:47,480

actually had interfacing exercises with

2683

02:14:50,800 --> 02:14:48,640

Anunnaki

2684

02:14:53,140 --> 02:14:50,810

the reason it's something that's very

2685

02:14:55,300 --> 02:14:53,150

difficult to articulate on a radio show

2686

02:14:57,640 --> 02:14:55,310

is because something that's so intimate

2687

02:15:00,880 --> 02:14:57,650

and personal is very difficult to share

2688

02:15:05,290 --> 02:15:00,890

and articulate so it's like having a

2689

02:15:08,290 --> 02:15:05,300

very deep intimate loving glance from

2690

02:15:11,410 --> 02:15:08,300

your wife and you feel it you know it's

2691

02:15:13,960 --> 02:15:11,420

there information is exchanged but it's

2692

02:15:16,300 --> 02:15:13,970

not something you can articulate very

2693

02:15:19,570 --> 02:15:16,310

well on a radio show so that type of

2694

02:15:21,700 --> 02:15:19,580

information those types of experiences

2695

02:15:26,110 --> 02:15:21,710

I've had but it's not something that's

2696

02:15:27,670 --> 02:15:26,120

extremely easy to extrapolate on Chum in

2697

02:15:30,250 --> 02:15:27,680

some way shape or form but that was part

2698

02:15:31,300 --> 02:15:30,260

of my duty was to have these interfacing

2699

02:15:32,260 --> 02:15:31,310

exercises and all

2700

02:15:34,600 --> 02:15:32,270

so to go through some of these

2701

02:15:36,010 --> 02:15:34,610

meditation protocols of which when I

2702

02:15:38,920 --> 02:15:36,020

started having some of these energetic

2703

02:15:42,070 --> 02:15:38,930

phenomena that's when it became very

2704

02:15:44,560 --> 02:15:42,080

real and known to me I wasn't reading

2705

02:15:48,730 --> 02:15:44,570

any books anymore I was housing I was

2706

02:15:50,800 --> 02:15:48,740

having personal experiences daily and

2707

02:15:52,330 --> 02:15:50,810

not something that you can really share

2708

02:15:55,420 --> 02:15:52,340

or exchange with another human being

2709

02:15:58,090 --> 02:15:55,430

unless they've been exposed to it and so

2710

02:16:01,180 --> 02:15:58,100

part of my job was to learn and then

2711

02:16:04,210 --> 02:16:01,190

also have engagement emails asking all

2712

02:16:06,880 --> 02:16:04,220

this has occurred these flashes of a you

2713

02:16:08,260 --> 02:16:06,890

know why is why are my feet numb you

2714

02:16:11,440 --> 02:16:08,270

know stuff like that and then I had a

2715

02:16:13,360 --> 02:16:11,450

coach that would say don't stop that's

2716

02:16:15,130 --> 02:16:13,370

part of your body acquiescing

2717

02:16:18,940 --> 02:16:15,140

acclimating you know you're having

2718

02:16:21,880 --> 02:16:18,950

flashes in your mind's eye while you're

2719

02:16:23,590 --> 02:16:21,890

walking down the street because you have

2720

02:16:26,490 --> 02:16:23,600

trauma built up in your neck or

2721

02:16:29,770 --> 02:16:26,500

something and largely in part because

2722

02:16:31,990 --> 02:16:29,780

the the reason human beings have not

2723

02:16:34,440 --> 02:16:32,000

evolved in in the degree is because

2724

02:16:37,839 --> 02:16:34,450

we've been so heavily traumatized and

2725

02:16:41,589 --> 02:16:37,849

belief systems and trauma are part of

2726

02:16:42,970 --> 02:16:41,599

the reasons why we don't have access to

2727

02:16:45,669 --> 02:16:42,980

a lot of higher dimensional information

2728

02:16:47,459 --> 02:16:45,679

right it's it's been trained out of us

2729

02:16:50,350 --> 02:16:47,469

but when you go through some of these

2730

02:16:52,839 --> 02:16:50,360

meditation protocols that are no secret

2731

02:16:55,240 --> 02:16:52,849

anybody and everybody it's just a matter

2732

02:16:56,970 --> 02:16:55,250

of time and you just have to take the

2733

02:16:59,620 --> 02:16:56,980

time to do it for longer periods of time

2734

02:17:02,110 --> 02:16:59,630

you start to push energy builds up in

2735

02:17:05,290 --> 02:17:02,120

the body and then the body cells start

2736

02:17:07,270 --> 02:17:05,300

to push on where these traumas have

2737

02:17:09,730 --> 02:17:07,280

physically embedded themselves into the

2738

02:17:13,620 --> 02:17:09,740

human body and what happens over times

2739

02:17:17,200 --> 02:17:13,630

you start to purge and when you purge

2740

02:17:19,209 --> 02:17:17,210

essentially you're leaving room to your

2741

02:17:21,490 --> 02:17:19,219

central nervous system has these dormant

2742

02:17:24,820 --> 02:17:21,500

pathways that are open when you're born

2743

02:17:27,370 --> 02:17:24,830

they become dormant and unused as you

2744

02:17:29,470 --> 02:17:27,380

get older and then once you start

2745

02:17:31,360 --> 02:17:29,480

pushing on some of these areas and

2746

02:17:35,050 --> 02:17:31,370

clearing them then you start to have

2747

02:17:37,000 --> 02:17:35,060

more sensitivities that are more

2748

02:17:39,280 --> 02:17:37,010

noticeably as like what people would use

2749

02:17:41,620 --> 02:17:39,290

as like an empath or a clear audio or a

2750

02:17:44,769 --> 02:17:41,630

clairvoyant all it is is just

2751
02:17:46,419 --> 02:17:44,779
information that's always been there but

2752
02:17:49,299 --> 02:17:46,429
essentially it's been trained out of you

2753
02:17:51,790 --> 02:17:49,309
to pay attention to it that's part of my

2754
02:17:53,620 --> 02:17:51,800
job well and and I want to bring you

2755
02:17:56,080 --> 02:17:53,630
obviously I want to bring you back on

2756
02:17:58,209 --> 02:17:56,090
the show at a later date where we can

2757
02:18:00,519 --> 02:17:58,219
actually spend some time discussing this

2758
02:18:02,169 --> 02:18:00,529
because it's a it's a very important

2759
02:18:04,929 --> 02:18:02,179
subject and just like you said it you

2760
02:18:07,959 --> 02:18:04,939
just can't extrapolate what's really

2761
02:18:09,879 --> 02:18:07,969
going on in a brief context you just

2762
02:18:12,250 --> 02:18:09,889
like we have to spend the time to do

2763
02:18:14,860 --> 02:18:12,260

that and the invitation is there right

2764

02:18:18,219 --> 02:18:14,870

now but let me let me go back to a

2765

02:18:21,940 --> 02:18:18,229

comment that you made mister empath

2766

02:18:23,860 --> 02:18:21,950

earlier but let's back up for a second

2767

02:18:26,229 --> 02:18:23,870

you said that there was a moment of

2768

02:18:29,290 --> 02:18:26,239

clarity for you as you were going

2769

02:18:31,509 --> 02:18:29,300

through these exercise where I'm gonna

2770

02:18:34,959 --> 02:18:31,519

paraphrase you had like a holy crap

2771

02:18:37,360 --> 02:18:34,969

moment this is actually real and you had

2772

02:18:43,929 --> 02:18:37,370

to deal with that share with us what

2773

02:18:50,290 --> 02:18:43,939

that moment was well like first of all

2774

02:18:52,540 --> 02:18:50,300

Michael what's up man I'm just amazed

2775

02:18:54,309 --> 02:18:52,550

it's so cool just to be able to sit back

2776

02:18:57,339 --> 02:18:54,319

and listen to you guys and part your

2777

02:19:03,610 --> 02:18:57,349

wisdom I I'm just like a proud team

2778

02:19:05,769 --> 02:19:03,620

member over here yeah Jimmy I want to

2779

02:19:07,690 --> 02:19:05,779

tell you when I went to AR and said the

2780

02:19:10,000 --> 02:19:07,700

Anunnaki are guiding me into that were

2781

02:19:13,360 --> 02:19:10,010

not tuned properly that a shouldn't be

2782

02:19:17,349 --> 02:19:13,370

440 it should be 432 I had no idea what

2783

02:19:20,830 --> 02:19:17,359

the hell was being brought to me and so

2784

02:19:22,570 --> 02:19:20,840

I went to AR and I said hey are what why

2785

02:19:25,959 --> 02:19:22,580

am I being like they're telling me we're

2786

02:19:27,549 --> 02:19:25,969

not tuned properly what's that about he

2787

02:19:32,049 --> 02:19:27,559

goes oh well let me introduce you to

2788

02:19:36,099 --> 02:19:32,059

clay price so you know he started this

2789

02:19:38,290 --> 02:19:36,109

this road and he dude we'll talk about

2790

02:19:40,929 --> 02:19:38,300

it after the show but that whole subject

2791

02:19:42,639 --> 02:19:40,939

is led I told you Jimmy with Richard

2792

02:19:45,299 --> 02:19:42,649

Hoagland saying they found out that the

2793

02:19:47,679 --> 02:19:45,309

whole processional cycle is encoding 432

2794

02:19:50,410 --> 02:19:47,689

frequencies and that truly it is the

2795

02:19:53,260 --> 02:19:50,420

frequency while 432 squared becomes

2796

02:19:56,420 --> 02:19:53,270

light which is C times mass equals

2797

02:19:59,240 --> 02:19:56,430

energy right you know instead of running

2798

02:20:02,960 --> 02:19:59,250

mc-squared backwards it's 432 squared

2799

02:20:06,139 --> 02:20:02,970

becomes C squared times mass equals

2800

02:20:07,700 --> 02:20:06,149

energy so us thank you so much for

2801
02:20:10,189 --> 02:20:07,710
joining us and thank you for being there

2802
02:20:12,139 --> 02:20:10,199
as a mentor to me

2803
02:20:13,400 --> 02:20:12,149
one of the first things you said to me

2804
02:20:15,290 --> 02:20:13,410
is like I don't even know how you guys

2805
02:20:24,860 --> 02:20:15,300
can tune your guitars if you're too de

2806
02:20:26,330 --> 02:20:24,870
equals 440 and to get back to your

2807
02:20:28,820 --> 02:20:26,340
question - I didn't want to I know we

2808
02:20:30,500 --> 02:20:28,830
kind of go subject real quick guitar man

2809
02:20:36,920 --> 02:20:30,510
guitar will do it every time play you

2810
02:20:39,170 --> 02:20:36,930
did okay so yeah I know yeah yeah we can

2811
02:20:42,710 --> 02:20:39,180
get in that if you want to but you asked

2812
02:20:45,290 --> 02:20:42,720
that my aha moments yes and and in part

2813
02:20:49,250 --> 02:20:45,300

I'll give you the more of a dynamic or

2814

02:20:52,910 --> 02:20:49,260

like more the the sexy experiences if

2815

02:20:57,260 --> 02:20:52,920

you will but bass bass basically have to

2816

02:21:01,360 --> 02:20:57,270

do with there are some exercises that

2817

02:21:05,540 --> 02:21:01,370

have to do with with an inducing a

2818

02:21:10,309 --> 02:21:05,550

Kundalini experience and in a meditation

2819

02:21:12,590 --> 02:21:10,319

if you haven't a charge like the the

2820

02:21:15,229 --> 02:21:12,600

body cells there's different types of

2821

02:21:19,460 --> 02:21:15,239

Chi in the body so it went and they're

2822

02:21:21,380 --> 02:21:19,470

polarized so when you do long terms of

2823

02:21:23,570 --> 02:21:21,390

meditation you actually start to finally

2824

02:21:26,090 --> 02:21:23,580

balance out the body system they

2825

02:21:28,820 --> 02:21:26,100

manifest in the body is that kind of an

2826

02:21:30,500 --> 02:21:28,830

acidic environment of the body an

2827

02:21:32,719 --> 02:21:30,510

alkaline body in them but they're really

2828

02:21:35,179 --> 02:21:32,729

negative and and positive charges in the

2829

02:21:36,710 --> 02:21:35,189

environment between and also the food

2830

02:21:39,800 --> 02:21:36,720

that you consume and the air that you

2831

02:21:41,330 --> 02:21:39,810

breathe but like that was one of my aha

2832

02:21:43,630 --> 02:21:41,340

moments was basically going through an

2833

02:21:46,700 --> 02:21:43,640

exercise and having this experience

2834

02:21:51,530 --> 02:21:46,710

explode through my body system and it

2835

02:21:53,059 --> 02:21:51,540

and it was a huge purging experience as

2836

02:21:54,650 --> 02:21:53,069

well so you know you don't just have

2837

02:21:57,830 --> 02:21:54,660

this experience but you sit there and

2838

02:22:01,700 --> 02:21:57,840

cry for 20 minutes like a baby because

2839

02:22:03,650 --> 02:22:01,710

it's it's pushed a lot of this blockage

2840

02:22:07,849 --> 02:22:03,660

out of the way which which are usually

2841

02:22:09,740 --> 02:22:07,859

embedded by trauma you know and we have

2842

02:22:13,790 --> 02:22:09,750

it physically embedded in all

2843

02:22:15,950 --> 02:22:13,800

our body system so when when one of

2844

02:22:17,810 --> 02:22:15,960

those blockages came undone that was one

2845

02:22:19,820 --> 02:22:17,820

of my aha moments I was just like holy

2846

02:22:23,420 --> 02:22:19,830

[h__h] I'm sorry if I concur sorry at me

2847

02:22:28,160 --> 02:22:23,430

too but yeah it this is this is in fact

2848

02:22:30,800 --> 02:22:28,170

real and we all have this ability so and

2849

02:22:33,680 --> 02:22:30,810

it was also not to get on a huge rant

2850

02:22:36,790 --> 02:22:33,690

but it also has it was for me it was an

2851
02:22:40,400 --> 02:22:36,800
epiphany about how religions function

2852
02:22:43,930 --> 02:22:40,410
because when you know you have the

2853
02:22:47,120 --> 02:22:43,940
ability to unconditionally love yourself

2854
02:22:49,420 --> 02:22:47,130
not to get a little too deep but that

2855
02:22:52,460 --> 02:22:49,430
that unconditional love is is

2856
02:22:54,860 --> 02:22:52,470
scientifically viable and there's a

2857
02:22:56,750 --> 02:22:54,870
whole there's tons of physics when you

2858
02:22:59,780 --> 02:22:56,760
use a lot like when Michael talks about

2859
02:23:01,820 --> 02:22:59,790
4:32 and you hear about Phi and being

2860
02:23:04,520 --> 02:23:01,830
fractal and stuff like that and the New

2861
02:23:07,580 --> 02:23:04,530
Age kind of lingo right it's it's also

2862
02:23:09,290 --> 02:23:07,590
defined as love and so when you have

2863
02:23:13,220 --> 02:23:09,300

deep love and compassion for yourself

2864

02:23:15,980 --> 02:23:13,230

your aura actually implodes more

2865

02:23:18,830 --> 02:23:15,990

efficiently and the more auric implosion

2866

02:23:21,380 --> 02:23:18,840

you have in your cells and in your body

2867

02:23:24,020 --> 02:23:21,390

you actually start to garner more energy

2868

02:23:24,440 --> 02:23:24,030

and information starts to come into your

2869

02:23:26,210 --> 02:23:24,450

body

2870

02:23:28,160 --> 02:23:26,220

that's deciphered by your central

2871

02:23:30,200 --> 02:23:28,170

nervous system goes up into your right

2872

02:23:32,570 --> 02:23:30,210

brain hemisphere hemisphere and you

2873

02:23:36,620 --> 02:23:32,580

start to experience that as just alts of

2874

02:23:38,240 --> 02:23:36,630

insight inspired bursts information from

2875

02:23:39,950 --> 02:23:38,250

other human beings when they don't speak

2876
02:23:41,300 --> 02:23:39,960
to you you know telepathy or whatever

2877
02:23:43,490 --> 02:23:41,310
you want to call it downloads of

2878
02:23:47,510 --> 02:23:43,500
information the central nervous system

2879
02:23:49,310 --> 02:23:47,520
once it becomes under meant is in part

2880
02:23:51,110 --> 02:23:49,320
what starts to relay that information to

2881
02:23:52,790 --> 02:23:51,120
your your right brain hemisphere so

2882
02:23:57,470 --> 02:23:52,800
that's that's some of the stuff that a

2883
02:23:59,570 --> 02:23:57,480
nr8 are born and I discussed and then

2884
02:24:01,550 --> 02:23:59,580
also some of the stuff that one of the

2885
02:24:03,800 --> 02:24:01,560
guys I worked with as a trainer he was

2886
02:24:06,650 --> 02:24:03,810
kind of my coach we went through that as

2887
02:24:12,410 --> 02:24:06,660
well he had been physically initiated

2888
02:24:13,820 --> 02:24:12,420

into some some esoteric orders and so

2889

02:24:16,960 --> 02:24:13,830

that's also some of the training that

2890

02:24:20,120 --> 02:24:16,970

they do it's it's it's very much like

2891

02:24:22,250 --> 02:24:20,130

you have to acquiesce to the

2892

02:24:23,269 --> 02:24:22,260

capabilities and the environment you

2893

02:24:26,300 --> 02:24:23,279

can't just you

2894

02:24:28,579 --> 02:24:26,310

literally die if you wire me yes yeah

2895

02:24:29,179 --> 02:24:28,589

and how do you see this is the thing and

2896

02:24:31,369 --> 02:24:29,189

clay

2897

02:24:34,219 --> 02:24:31,379

I got a thank you right now I've just

2898

02:24:36,429 --> 02:24:34,229

got a few minutes left and probably the

2899

02:24:39,260 --> 02:24:36,439

most important question at this point

2900

02:24:41,449 --> 02:24:39,270

certainly is just like you just said you

2901
02:24:44,869 --> 02:24:41,459
could die how do you control it how did

2902
02:24:47,809 --> 02:24:44,879
you learn to control this because once

2903
02:24:51,349 --> 02:24:47,819
it's Unleashed well you've got to you

2904
02:24:52,699 --> 02:24:51,359
got to reel it back in too as well well

2905
02:24:54,679 --> 02:24:52,709
you can get a little deep but it's not

2906
02:24:59,719 --> 02:24:54,689
like really controlling it it's the fact

2907
02:25:03,050 --> 02:24:59,729
that there are actually mmm there are

2908
02:25:05,149 --> 02:25:03,060
actually monitors on the earth and when

2909
02:25:07,010 --> 02:25:05,159
I say monitors I mean whatever you want

2910
02:25:10,279 --> 02:25:07,020
to call it ET monitors government

2911
02:25:14,510 --> 02:25:10,289
monitors that actually monitor for this

2912
02:25:16,849 --> 02:25:14,520
type of phenomenon in like globally so

2913
02:25:19,369 --> 02:25:16,859

state they actually will track people

2914

02:25:21,439 --> 02:25:19,379

that have had these phenomena that have

2915

02:25:23,809 --> 02:25:21,449

had either been struck by lightning or

2916

02:25:26,079 --> 02:25:23,819

they've had these as children you know

2917

02:25:28,579 --> 02:25:26,089

people that a lot of times kids have

2918

02:25:32,000 --> 02:25:28,589

have experiences they don't know how to

2919

02:25:35,239 --> 02:25:32,010

explain but but if it's not trained out

2920

02:25:37,579 --> 02:25:35,249

of them if it's induced or encouraged or

2921

02:25:40,340 --> 02:25:37,589

fomented by their parents right over

2922

02:25:44,599 --> 02:25:40,350

time that can actually be a huge problem

2923

02:25:45,859 --> 02:25:44,609

for controlling interests when you get

2924

02:25:47,960 --> 02:25:45,869

because it's contagious

2925

02:25:49,550 --> 02:25:47,970

and that's something Michael and I Karen

2926

02:25:51,500 --> 02:25:49,560

also talked about but a are really

2927

02:25:53,510 --> 02:25:51,510

preached but he was trying to help us

2928

02:25:56,479 --> 02:25:53,520

foment these abilities and also foment

2929

02:25:58,369 --> 02:25:56,489

the the technical knowledge that we

2930

02:26:01,239 --> 02:25:58,379

could relate to other people but it's

2931

02:26:04,670 --> 02:26:01,249

also dangerous in the sense that

2932

02:26:06,349 --> 02:26:04,680

controlling it all of our governmental

2933

02:26:08,779 --> 02:26:06,359

systems economic systems financial

2934

02:26:10,279 --> 02:26:08,789

systems all based on a particular set of

2935

02:26:13,670 --> 02:26:10,289

belief systems and as soon as those

2936

02:26:16,550 --> 02:26:13,680

systems don't apply to human beings

2937

02:26:18,909 --> 02:26:16,560

anymore then if for periods for short

2938

02:26:20,929 --> 02:26:18,919

periods of time you'd have chaos

2939

02:26:24,880 --> 02:26:20,939

especially if people that have these

2940

02:26:27,859 --> 02:26:24,890

abilities don't have the moral fortitude

2941

02:26:30,260 --> 02:26:27,869

to act in a society the way that they

2942

02:26:32,090 --> 02:26:30,270

normally should right because this is a

2943

02:26:33,679 --> 02:26:32,100

tool it's like a hammer where you can

2944

02:26:36,769 --> 02:26:33,689

use this in any way shape or form that

2945

02:26:37,849 --> 02:26:36,779

you want and that's why not I know you

2946

02:26:39,469 --> 02:26:37,859

had a break but like

2947

02:26:41,840 --> 02:26:39,479

Illuminati also have you know and

2948

02:26:43,580 --> 02:26:41,850

negative factions have these abilities

2949

02:26:46,760 --> 02:26:43,590

they've induced in themselves they just

2950

02:26:48,710 --> 02:26:46,770

use them for nefarious reasons other

2951

02:26:50,989 --> 02:26:48,720

than to help humanity so it's just a

2952

02:26:53,029 --> 02:26:50,999

tool that every human being has is

2953

02:26:55,250 --> 02:26:53,039

assuming you remove a lot of the trauma

2954

02:26:58,309 --> 02:26:55,260

and belief systems that's one of the

2955

02:26:59,689 --> 02:26:58,319

reasons so I'm not like wide open you

2956

02:27:02,059 --> 02:26:59,699

know I'm here in the world like

2957

02:27:04,519 --> 02:27:02,069

everybody else I have my glimpses that's

2958

02:27:07,219 --> 02:27:04,529

what I call them and those glimpses are

2959

02:27:08,659 --> 02:27:07,229

that are what kind of keep me sane I

2960

02:27:12,979 --> 02:27:08,669

guess you could say oh wait a minute

2961

02:27:15,529 --> 02:27:12,989

we're not actually occurring

2962

02:27:17,239 --> 02:27:15,539

sad reality that we're in okay Karen

2963

02:27:18,469 --> 02:27:17,249

just tweeted you don't have to comment

2964

02:27:21,559 --> 02:27:18,479

but she goes he's talking about the

2965

02:27:24,739 --> 02:27:21,569

psychic sentinels and that's what she

2966

02:27:30,710 --> 02:27:24,749

she she cannot help herself to jump into

2967

02:27:34,130 --> 02:27:30,720

the conversation she is she is one last

2968

02:27:37,580 --> 02:27:34,140

question and when we're talking about AR

2969

02:27:39,769 --> 02:27:37,590

and and the group and and some of the

2970

02:27:42,139 --> 02:27:39,779

languages here there are some out there

2971

02:27:46,250 --> 02:27:42,149

clay and I know you've heard this that

2972

02:27:49,219 --> 02:27:46,260

would say this is borderline cultish how

2973

02:27:52,880 --> 02:27:49,229

do you respond to that well is gravity a

2974

02:27:55,550 --> 02:27:52,890

cult could be because gravity just is

2975

02:27:57,920 --> 02:27:55,560

this is just something that we are and

2976

02:28:01,159 --> 02:27:57,930

it's a natural very natural state for us

2977

02:28:04,609 --> 02:28:01,169

so this is just one group that decided

2978

02:28:06,679 --> 02:28:04,619

to get together in a secret way and and

2979

02:28:09,710 --> 02:28:06,689

try to help foment some of the abilities

2980

02:28:13,010 --> 02:28:09,720

but there's no there's no religious

2981

02:28:14,659 --> 02:28:13,020

angle or giving your power away angle as

2982

02:28:17,269 --> 02:28:14,669

there usually are in religious or

2983

02:28:19,639 --> 02:28:17,279

cultures groups right where were the

2984

02:28:21,859 --> 02:28:19,649

empowered ones and we've been given just

2985

02:28:24,050 --> 02:28:21,869

a little bit more assistance and

2986

02:28:25,699 --> 02:28:24,060

encouragement to develop some of the

2987

02:28:28,880 --> 02:28:25,709

abilities that that we all naturally

2988

02:28:31,279 --> 02:28:28,890

have the only danger is if it happens

2989

02:28:34,099 --> 02:28:31,289

too fast a lot of times what happen is

2990

02:28:35,719 --> 02:28:34,109

you'll disappear or something well

2991

02:28:38,960 --> 02:28:35,729

you'll be in a car wreck or something

2992

02:28:40,909 --> 02:28:38,970

will happen to shut down sharing of that

2993

02:28:42,649 --> 02:28:40,919

type of information most people are not

2994

02:28:46,609 --> 02:28:42,659

ready for this

2995

02:28:48,769 --> 02:28:46,619

and so that's why groups like us had to

2996

02:28:50,540 --> 02:28:48,779

gather and get together to encourage

2997

02:28:51,381 --> 02:28:50,550

each other and kind of give each other

2998

02:28:53,350 --> 02:28:51,391

love because

2999

02:28:55,491 --> 02:28:53,360

all spread all over the place and

3000

02:28:56,810 --> 02:28:55,501

there's nobody else to talk to about

3001

02:28:59,781 --> 02:28:56,820

this stuff as soon as you have a

3002

02:29:01,791 --> 02:28:59,791

particular experience one last one last

3003

02:29:04,761 --> 02:29:01,801

question play what's your main what's

3004

02:29:10,640 --> 02:29:04,771

your main ax my main ax I just bought is

3005

02:29:13,100 --> 02:29:10,650

a sewer Classic Pro and I told Michael

3006

02:29:15,051 --> 02:29:13,110

I'm working I were playing a wedding

3007

02:29:20,091 --> 02:29:15,061

band so well this past weekend I played

3008

02:29:22,100 --> 02:29:20,101

in crap played in Virginia camera

3009

02:29:26,261 --> 02:29:22,110

Chesterfield Virginia Friday night or

3010

02:29:28,461 --> 02:29:26,271

Saturday and then Sunday played in short

3011

02:29:30,861 --> 02:29:28,471

Charleston South Carolina for two

3012

02:29:33,501 --> 02:29:30,871

different weddings and I love this

3013

02:29:34,551 --> 02:29:33,511

guitar man it's awesome right now man

3014

02:29:36,921 --> 02:29:34,561

I'll be nice

3015

02:29:41,001 --> 02:29:36,931

wait I play I play a Kemper profiler by

3016

02:29:43,671 --> 02:29:41,011

the way oh those hey I wish I could

3017

02:29:47,511 --> 02:29:43,681

afford one that's which one do you have

3018

02:29:49,581 --> 02:29:47,521

I have the the toaster and I bought it

3019

02:29:52,371 --> 02:29:49,591

from a dude in Canada and he gave me a

3020

02:29:54,921 --> 02:29:52,381

he bought a ton of those Michael Britt

3021

02:29:58,310 --> 02:29:54,931

profiles and dumble amp profiles and all

3022

02:30:00,470 --> 02:29:58,320

kinds of stuff so I use that and then a

3023

02:30:02,121 --> 02:30:00,480

music studio guy that runs a studio here

3024

02:30:05,031 --> 02:30:02,131

bought a camper and we've been a swap in

3025

02:30:07,791 --> 02:30:05,041

profiles but man it is just for live

3026

02:30:11,451 --> 02:30:07,801

gigs and studio I mean it's just a again

3027

02:30:13,821 --> 02:30:11,461

and play man do you even have a cabinet

3028

02:30:17,541 --> 02:30:13,831

or do you go straight to the PA well

3029

02:30:20,600 --> 02:30:17,551

both actually have an atomic CLR it's a

3030

02:30:23,751 --> 02:30:20,610

flat frequency response monitor that I

3031

02:30:26,781 --> 02:30:23,761

use for stage and then I have a sewer

3032

02:30:28,190 --> 02:30:26,791

wireless GLD cecile XD system so I can

3033

02:30:31,791 --> 02:30:28,200

run around and play solos on the dance

3034

02:30:33,951 --> 02:30:31,801

floor which is awesome but yeah but I go

3035

02:30:37,251 --> 02:30:33,961

straight in the board yeah that's it's

3036

02:30:40,161 --> 02:30:37,261

amazing how that sounds today I mean

3037

02:30:42,291 --> 02:30:40,171

they it it wasn't that way 15 years ago

3038

02:30:45,640 --> 02:30:42,301

but now it is getting really really good

3039

02:30:48,921 --> 02:30:45,650

play yeah John Mayer says they're scary

3040

02:30:51,261 --> 02:30:48,931

it's really that good it's no joke

3041

02:30:53,421 --> 02:30:51,271

play I've got to get you back on the

3042

02:30:56,751 --> 02:30:53,431

show I'll reach out to you about that

3043

02:30:58,761 --> 02:30:56,761

and we'll do a full show together and I

3044

02:31:01,400 --> 02:30:58,771

really look forward to it thank you so

3045

02:31:03,020 --> 02:31:01,410

much - yeah and Michael a pleasure I

3046

02:31:04,889 --> 02:31:03,030

hope we get to hang out at some point I

3047

02:31:06,599 --> 02:31:04,899

tried to find him in Michigan

3048

02:31:08,399 --> 02:31:06,609

Roadtrip from Canada but we didn't get

3049

02:31:09,840 --> 02:31:08,409

to we didn't get to hang out I miss them

3050

02:31:12,719 --> 02:31:09,850

by like an hour and a half a road trip

3051

02:31:15,899 --> 02:31:12,729

thank you I can't wait brother thank you

3052

02:31:19,199 --> 02:31:15,909

thank you so much clay now go shred for

3053

02:31:21,439 --> 02:31:19,209

a while yeah love to be here man I'll

3054

02:31:23,670 --> 02:31:21,449

talk to you man great conversation and

3055

02:31:25,859 --> 02:31:23,680

now I've got to take a quick break let's

3056

02:31:27,929 --> 02:31:25,869

do that our guest side is Michael Lee

3057

02:31:31,590 --> 02:31:27,939

he'll we've got everybody here from the

3058

02:31:33,590 --> 02:31:31,600

AR Borden beta team and coming up next

3059

02:31:36,269 --> 02:31:33,600

who do we have next Michael Oh Joshua

3060

02:31:36,540 --> 02:31:36,279

Joshua's up next Michael you stay right

3061

02:31:40,319 --> 02:31:36,550

there

3062

02:31:42,179 --> 02:31:40,329

I know right it's a great show great

3063

02:31:45,240 --> 02:31:42,189

conversation on meros Jimmy church this

3064

02:32:09,791 --> 02:31:45,250

is fade to black stay with us

3065

02:32:12,980 --> 02:32:09,801

[Music]

3066

02:32:13,610 --> 02:32:12,990

and you are listen to my boy Jimmy

3067

02:32:22,161 --> 02:32:13,620

Church

3068

02:32:33,341 --> 02:32:22,171

opinion reading a book will not make you

3069

02:32:36,110 --> 02:32:33,351

smarter hurricanes earthquakes wildfires

3070

02:32:38,511 --> 02:32:36,120

this year we've experienced more than

3071

02:32:40,430 --> 02:32:38,521

our fair share this is Jimmy Church of

3072

02:32:43,011 --> 02:32:40,440

fade to black and last month I decided

3073

02:32:45,440 --> 02:32:43,021

to make sure my family does not have to

3074

02:32:48,591 --> 02:32:45,450

worry about food should we get caught in

3075

02:32:51,051 --> 02:32:48,601

a real emergency situation introducing

3076

02:32:52,821 --> 02:32:51,061

Humana a healthy storable product that

3077

02:32:54,741 --> 02:32:52,831

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

3078

02:32:57,020 --> 02:32:54,751

it every day instead of just during

3079

02:32:59,241 --> 02:32:57,030

those times of duress all new manna

3080

02:33:02,631 --> 02:32:59,251

products have a 25 year shelf life our

3081

02:33:05,180 --> 02:33:02,641

msg and GMO free no preservatives and

3082

02:33:07,100 --> 02:33:05,190

are made in America with the new manna

3083

02:33:08,690 --> 02:33:07,110

pack in your home you'll be able to

3084

02:33:11,241 --> 02:33:08,700

sleep at night knowing that you

3085

02:33:13,610 --> 02:33:11,251

protected your family not only have I

3086

02:33:16,011 --> 02:33:13,620

tasted and tested I own it

3087

02:33:17,751 --> 02:33:16,021

now you can too just click on the new

3088

02:33:20,091 --> 02:33:17,761

manna banner on Jimmy Church radio.com

3089

02:33:22,551 --> 02:33:20,101

and use the promo code Jimmy when you

3090

02:33:24,201 --> 02:33:22,561

order in addition to a discount we'll

3091

02:33:28,940 --> 02:33:24,211

send you an autograph fade to black

3092

02:33:30,860 --> 02:33:28,950

t-shirt seriously gobekli tepe this is

3093

02:33:34,011 --> 02:33:30,870

Jimmy Church of fade to black and I take

3094

02:33:37,131 --> 02:33:34,021

life change tea supplements every single

3095

02:33:42,501 --> 02:33:37,141

day it's what I do click on their banner

3096

02:33:44,991 --> 02:33:42,511

ad Jimmy Church radio.com when you take

3097

02:33:47,511 --> 02:33:45,001

the beans from Central America with

3098

02:33:49,671 --> 02:33:47,521

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

3099

02:33:52,850 --> 02:33:49,681

in and then roast it to the dark side of

3100

02:33:56,390 --> 02:33:52,860

fade to black you create the ultimate

3101

02:33:59,631 --> 02:33:56,400

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

3102

02:34:02,961 --> 02:33:59,641

black blend from River Moon coffee yes

3103

02:34:06,400 --> 02:34:02,971

River moons darkest customized roast was

3104

02:34:08,950 --> 02:34:06,410

created for the love of fade to black

3105

02:34:11,650 --> 02:34:08,960

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3106

02:34:15,219 --> 02:34:11,660

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3107

02:34:18,219 --> 02:34:15,229

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3108

02:34:20,080 --> 02:34:18,229

coffee doc deep with distinct

3109

02:34:23,260 --> 02:34:20,090

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3110

02:34:25,690 --> 02:34:23,270

like the bunker leaning further into the

3111

02:34:28,960 --> 02:34:25,700

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3112

02:34:30,610 --> 02:34:28,970

blend from rubber moon coffee just click

3113

02:34:34,870 --> 02:34:30,620

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3114

02:34:38,850 --> 02:34:34,880

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15%

3115

02:34:42,100 --> 02:34:38,860

off of your order today go back Lee tapi

3116

02:34:44,200 --> 02:34:42,110

hi folks CBD is the home run hitter for

3117

02:34:45,639 --> 02:34:44,210

health right now why you ask because of

3118

02:34:48,490 --> 02:34:45,649

what it does for the body unfortunately

3119

02:34:50,380 --> 02:34:48,500

I can't tell you all about the benefit

3120

02:34:52,510 --> 02:34:50,390

you know there's reasons do your due

3121

02:34:55,540 --> 02:34:52,520

diligence and log on to ancient life oil

3122

02:34:57,700 --> 02:34:55,550

com that's ancient life oil calm angel

3123

02:34:59,800 --> 02:34:57,710

life oil uses organic ingredients and is

3124

02:35:02,700 --> 02:34:59,810

blended in coconut oil for some of the

3125

02:35:05,500 --> 02:35:02,710

best benefits legal in 50 states and

3126

02:35:08,400 --> 02:35:05,510

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

3127

02:35:10,750 --> 02:35:08,410

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

3128

02:35:13,810 --> 02:35:10,760

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

3129

02:35:17,230 --> 02:35:13,820

and my family is safe because of new

3130

02:35:19,360 --> 02:35:17,240

manna emergency food storage just go to

3131

02:35:25,270 --> 02:35:19,370

the new manna banner at Jimmy Church

3132

02:35:27,969 --> 02:35:25,280

radio.com promo code jimmy 10 are you

3133

02:35:30,520 --> 02:35:27,979

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

3134

02:35:33,490 --> 02:35:30,530

love the new paranormal radio app from

3135

02:35:35,679 --> 02:35:33,500

torque stream live you'll find a great

3136

02:35:38,830 --> 02:35:35,689

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

3137

02:35:41,230 --> 02:35:38,840

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3138

02:35:43,450 --> 02:35:41,240

download the paranormal radio app now

3139

02:35:45,790 --> 02:35:43,460

and start listening to the very best in

3140

02:35:47,320 --> 02:35:45,800

paranormal talk entertainment including

3141

02:35:50,320 --> 02:35:47,330

the network you're listening to right

3142

02:36:00,599 --> 02:35:50,330

now the paranormal radio app free in

3143

02:36:15,130 --> 02:36:04,300

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3144

02:36:19,880 --> 02:36:15,140

born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3145

02:36:19,890 --> 02:36:31,910

[Music]

3146

02:36:39,511 --> 02:36:35,640

what an amazing show tonight I have

3147

02:36:41,340 --> 02:36:39,521

learned so much Michael Lee Hillman

3148

02:36:44,540 --> 02:36:41,350

Michael you bring it my brother you

3149

02:36:46,940 --> 02:36:44,550

really do I thank you for having us I

3150

02:36:50,850 --> 02:36:46,950

you know tis the season

3151
02:36:52,770 --> 02:36:50,860
man man man man it's just uh and we even

3152
02:36:56,340 --> 02:36:52,780
got some guitar talk into as well but

3153
02:36:57,900 --> 02:36:56,350
what a fascinating show and I know that

3154
02:37:00,930 --> 02:36:57,910
the fader knots and the audience out

3155
02:37:03,420 --> 02:37:00,940
there is putting this all together and

3156
02:37:07,440 --> 02:37:03,430
it this is and this is what's most

3157
02:37:10,380 --> 02:37:07,450
important Michael is the the audience

3158
02:37:14,011 --> 02:37:10,390
gets together on this show each night in

3159
02:37:16,680 --> 02:37:14,021
mass for a presentation like we're doing

3160
02:37:19,680 --> 02:37:16,690
tonight and it's a rare thing out there

3161
02:37:23,370 --> 02:37:19,690
there are a lot of choices that that can

3162
02:37:26,190 --> 02:37:23,380
be made for shows like this but then but

3163
02:37:29,370 --> 02:37:26,200

they gather here and and wow what a show

3164

02:37:34,080 --> 02:37:29,380

just what a show and now now let's bring

3165

02:37:38,930 --> 02:37:34,090

on Joshua Joshua good evening and Joshua

3166

02:37:43,290 --> 02:37:38,940

Josh we got a rule what's your last name

3167

02:37:45,750 --> 02:37:43,300

okay Joshua Kent there you go okay Jesse

3168

02:37:48,360 --> 02:37:45,760

well welcome to the show

3169

02:37:50,850 --> 02:37:48,370

we've got this is the last segment and

3170

02:37:54,060 --> 02:37:50,860

we've got you know a hard ending to the

3171

02:37:57,630 --> 02:37:54,070

show tonight in about 23 minutes so

3172

02:38:00,660 --> 02:37:57,640

let's get in as much as we can let's

3173

02:38:03,840 --> 02:38:00,670

let's go straight there what is what was

3174

02:38:07,980 --> 02:38:03,850

or is your function in the beta team

3175

02:38:08,640 --> 02:38:07,990

with Al Borden everyone else I was a

3176

02:38:11,910 --> 02:38:08,650

team member

3177

02:38:14,400 --> 02:38:11,920

before that I had kind of got in touch

3178

02:38:17,310 --> 02:38:14,410

with him because I was interested in the

3179

02:38:18,450 --> 02:38:17,320

life physics and some of the things that

3180

02:38:21,960 --> 02:38:18,460

they were talking about like

3181

02:38:24,060 --> 02:38:21,970

manifestation remote viewing that kind

3182

02:38:26,610 --> 02:38:24,070

of thing and I've gotten in contact with

3183

02:38:28,740 --> 02:38:26,620

him a couple years prior to and I didn't

3184

02:38:30,270 --> 02:38:28,750

know at the time anything about their

3185

02:38:33,511 --> 02:38:30,280

group or what they were doing but I did

3186

02:38:36,030 --> 02:38:33,521

have an intuitive sense about what was

3187

02:38:38,880 --> 02:38:36,040

going on and even who he was so to be

3188

02:38:42,870 --> 02:38:38,890

honest I was a little paranoid but I was

3189

02:38:45,291 --> 02:38:42,880

also I felt like intrigued and that I

3190

02:38:48,110 --> 02:38:45,301

this is something somewhere I had to go

3191

02:38:50,150 --> 02:38:48,120

and so but while I was kind of you know

3192

02:38:51,890 --> 02:38:50,160

trying to practice more like

3193

02:38:53,301 --> 02:38:51,900

manifestation remote viewing things like

3194

02:38:55,940 --> 02:38:53,311

that at the time and I had some pretty

3195

02:38:57,440 --> 02:38:55,950

interesting experiences that at the time

3196

02:38:59,631 --> 02:38:57,450

kind of frightened me in the sense that

3197

02:39:01,100 --> 02:38:59,641

like you know this wasn't something you

3198

02:39:04,430 --> 02:39:01,110

take necessarily lightly you know you

3199

02:39:07,671 --> 02:39:04,440

really have to be responsible when you

3200

02:39:09,440 --> 02:39:07,681

do it and take it gradual so yeah I kind

3201
02:39:11,810 --> 02:39:09,450
of talked to him for a while and then I

3202
02:39:13,400 --> 02:39:11,820
didn't he told me to get up download one

3203
02:39:16,610 --> 02:39:13,410
of his books by the way there at Lulu

3204
02:39:19,581 --> 02:39:16,620
lucam I believe Erebor and has some of

3205
02:39:22,671 --> 02:39:19,591
his books on there the one of them is

3206
02:39:24,711 --> 02:39:22,681
called something from nothing which is

3207
02:39:27,110 --> 02:39:24,721
all about the physics so you know

3208
02:39:29,961 --> 02:39:27,120
reality Regeneron how it manifests but

3209
02:39:32,331 --> 02:39:29,971
also how how we do that every single day

3210
02:39:35,711 --> 02:39:32,341
of our lives and that it's a skill that

3211
02:39:38,211 --> 02:39:35,721
can also be honed and in a sense trained

3212
02:39:40,490 --> 02:39:38,221
so that was kind of my initial interest

3213
02:39:44,120 --> 02:39:40,500

and from then went on kind of like clay

3214

02:39:46,761 --> 02:39:44,130

I also you know participated in the

3215

02:39:49,370 --> 02:39:46,771

forum and got to talk to a lot of the

3216

02:39:51,200 --> 02:39:49,380

other like-minded people that were on a

3217

02:39:53,990 --> 02:39:51,210

similar or trek of information and

3218

02:39:55,430 --> 02:39:54,000

knowledge when we all became kind of

3219

02:39:58,551 --> 02:39:55,440

close in the sense that we shared and

3220

02:39:59,930 --> 02:39:58,561

exchanged information and ideas and was

3221

02:40:03,560 --> 02:39:59,940

then after I started emailing him a

3222

02:40:05,091 --> 02:40:03,570

little bit more and she know we just got

3223

02:40:07,910 --> 02:40:05,101

closer and then it was towards the beta

3224

02:40:11,421 --> 02:40:07,920

that I would say we got all of us got a

3225

02:40:12,620 --> 02:40:11,431

lot closer I just felt kind of like you

3226
02:40:15,200 --> 02:40:12,630
were just like you've met these people

3227
02:40:17,841 --> 02:40:15,210
before and it was very natural it was a

3228
02:40:19,610 --> 02:40:17,851
very natural kind of residence so yeah

3229
02:40:23,120 --> 02:40:19,620
that's kind of where it came in I've

3230
02:40:24,381 --> 02:40:23,130
always been spiritual also scientific

3231
02:40:26,270 --> 02:40:24,391
minded I've always been interested in

3232
02:40:30,410 --> 02:40:26,280
where science and you know mysticism

3233
02:40:32,211 --> 02:40:30,420
meet that so tarik stuff you know equal

3234
02:40:33,591 --> 02:40:32,221
unquote secret knowledge in my opinion

3235
02:40:36,591 --> 02:40:33,601
and he's you know these are things

3236
02:40:38,600 --> 02:40:36,601
people can use and are natural to us and

3237
02:40:41,751 --> 02:40:38,610
that we all it's our inheritance that we

3238
02:40:43,700 --> 02:40:41,761

all should be able to do these things so

3239

02:40:45,560 --> 02:40:43,710

yeah and a lot of that you know also the

3240

02:40:47,331 --> 02:40:45,570

other side the conspiracy side and yes

3241

02:40:48,591 --> 02:40:47,341

ETS have always been an interest of mine

3242

02:40:49,251 --> 02:40:48,601

as well I've had a lot of experiences

3243

02:40:52,131 --> 02:40:49,261

that are weird

3244

02:40:53,841 --> 02:40:52,141

arranged from non-local interdimensional

3245

02:40:55,881 --> 02:40:53,851

some physical and there's a lot of

3246

02:40:57,900 --> 02:40:55,891

memory jogging a lot of things I still

3247

02:41:00,210 --> 02:40:57,910

don't remember

3248

02:41:03,719 --> 02:41:00,220

exactly so I don't want to pinpoint that

3249

02:41:05,400 --> 02:41:03,729

but I feel that they are there so yeah

3250

02:41:09,000 --> 02:41:05,410

that's kind of how it all began I think

3251
02:41:11,190 --> 02:41:09,010
and then you get you know the the beta

3252
02:41:16,350 --> 02:41:11,200
team get to put together a are is

3253
02:41:19,590 --> 02:41:16,360
leading things when at what point did

3254
02:41:23,700 --> 02:41:19,600
they did a our choose to expose you what

3255
02:41:26,760 --> 02:41:23,710
the intention of this team what the

3256
02:41:29,100 --> 02:41:26,770
goals were what happened I would say in

3257
02:41:31,170 --> 02:41:29,110
a meeting and a conference and you know

3258
02:41:32,610 --> 02:41:31,180
he's very intelligent person he knows

3259
02:41:34,080 --> 02:41:32,620
what he's doing he's been doing things

3260
02:41:38,460 --> 02:41:34,090
like that for a while and so he's very

3261
02:41:40,290 --> 02:41:38,470
careful also in now how he kind of you

3262
02:41:42,960 --> 02:41:40,300
know talked to us about all this and um

3263
02:41:44,850 --> 02:41:42,970

you know it's it's also for everyone's

3264

02:41:46,800 --> 02:41:44,860

safety as well as you know an

3265

02:41:48,750 --> 02:41:46,810

acclamation and see how much we get

3266

02:41:50,190 --> 02:41:48,760

intuitively as well which we all did we

3267

02:41:52,650 --> 02:41:50,200

all kind of experienced very similar

3268

02:41:55,560 --> 02:41:52,660

things also very different things and it

3269

02:41:58,290 --> 02:41:55,570

kind of we all kind of just resonated um

3270

02:42:02,790 --> 02:41:58,300

so yeah I would say when we all kind of

3271

02:42:06,360 --> 02:42:02,800

got into a Skype meeting and began to

3272

02:42:07,740 --> 02:42:06,370

talk about things came very natural and

3273

02:42:10,770 --> 02:42:07,750

there were other things too prior to

3274

02:42:12,570 --> 02:42:10,780

that he seemed concerned with something

3275

02:42:14,190 --> 02:42:12,580

that was going on in a planetary level

3276
02:42:17,010 --> 02:42:14,200
but he didn't really say anything it was

3277
02:42:19,200 --> 02:42:17,020
kind of something talked about and it

3278
02:42:21,120 --> 02:42:19,210
wasn't until I reached out I felt like I

3279
02:42:23,520 --> 02:42:21,130
had to reach out it was really weird I

3280
02:42:25,530 --> 02:42:23,530
just felt kind of empty and like there

3281
02:42:27,240 --> 02:42:25,540
was something I was missing there's

3282
02:42:28,260 --> 02:42:27,250
something that I wasn't doing that I

3283
02:42:29,880 --> 02:42:28,270
needed to be doing but I didn't know

3284
02:42:31,620 --> 02:42:29,890
what it was it's kind of like that

3285
02:42:33,570 --> 02:42:31,630
really empty unfulfilled something you

3286
02:42:35,100 --> 02:42:33,580
know and so I finally only got in

3287
02:42:35,610 --> 02:42:35,110
contact with him and I asked him how I

3288
02:42:38,820 --> 02:42:35,620

could help

3289

02:42:39,719 --> 02:42:38,830

and that's when he just kind of shot me

3290

02:42:43,080 --> 02:42:39,729

right in there

3291

02:42:44,760 --> 02:42:43,090

and I I honestly don't think I felt it

3292

02:42:47,400 --> 02:42:44,770

you know it seems like every all that

3293

02:42:49,200 --> 02:42:47,410

isn't crazy you know really hard to

3294

02:42:51,120 --> 02:42:49,210

believe and it is but at the same time

3295

02:42:53,160 --> 02:42:51,130

internally on a spiritual level I felt

3296

02:42:55,950 --> 02:42:53,170

like this is just where I had to be at

3297

02:42:58,530 --> 02:42:55,960

the time so it almost what kind of came

3298

02:43:00,660 --> 02:42:58,540

naturally or just felt natural meaning

3299

02:43:02,820 --> 02:43:00,670

you know everyone talking to Michael oh

3300

02:43:04,830 --> 02:43:02,830

and before that I had read some of the

3301
02:43:06,810 --> 02:43:04,840
things Michael had said and I felt like

3302
02:43:08,219 --> 02:43:06,820
that was a trek that I had to follow as

3303
02:43:09,929 --> 02:43:08,229
well I was beating some stuff on the

3304
02:43:11,381 --> 02:43:09,939
internet so all of a sudden I'm just

3305
02:43:13,690 --> 02:43:11,391
shot into a team and my partner's

3306
02:43:16,301 --> 02:43:13,700
I'm just like okay this is not a

3307
02:43:20,081 --> 02:43:16,311
coincidence well did you have a title

3308
02:43:22,120 --> 02:43:20,091
did they give you one no I mean that

3309
02:43:24,041 --> 02:43:22,130
sometimes a some of us like we if you

3310
02:43:25,930 --> 02:43:24,051
want to get like Research Associates or

3311
02:43:26,831 --> 02:43:25,940
you know no Civ investigators therefore

3312
02:43:30,700 --> 02:43:26,841
people we're doing different things

3313
02:43:32,261 --> 02:43:30,710

sometimes you know being trained or also

3314

02:43:35,020 --> 02:43:32,271

training themselves really cuz that's

3315

02:43:37,930 --> 02:43:35,030

really that I'll always wanted to push

3316

02:43:39,100 --> 02:43:37,940

like people kind of you know earning

3317

02:43:40,421 --> 02:43:39,110

their abilities in their knowledge and

3318

02:43:43,570 --> 02:43:40,431

that is how we do anyways there's really

3319

02:43:45,700 --> 02:43:43,580

no other way so yeah it was more like

3320

02:43:47,410 --> 02:43:45,710

people were associates and then they

3321

02:43:48,881 --> 02:43:47,420

depending on what their proclivities

3322

02:43:51,551 --> 02:43:48,891

were and what they were good at they

3323

02:43:54,190 --> 02:43:51,561

would have different things but later on

3324

02:43:55,480 --> 02:43:54,200

after this you know kind of kept in

3325

02:43:57,041 --> 02:43:55,490

contact and stuff and there's a lot of

3326

02:43:59,560 --> 02:43:57,051

things he wanted to do which I'll

3327

02:44:01,270 --> 02:43:59,570

discuss a little bit later but he kind

3328

02:44:02,650 --> 02:44:01,280

of wanted me to edit some of his stuff

3329

02:44:04,720 --> 02:44:02,660

kind of be an editor for some of the

3330

02:44:07,421 --> 02:44:04,730

things that he wanted to do for example

3331

02:44:08,950 --> 02:44:07,431

he wanted to get some of the medicine if

3332

02:44:12,100 --> 02:44:08,960

you will that they were doing out there

3333

02:44:14,171 --> 02:44:12,110

and not just necessary on the internet

3334

02:44:15,761 --> 02:44:14,181

but different you know medical

3335

02:44:17,171 --> 02:44:15,771

institutions and you know maybe even

3336

02:44:20,051 --> 02:44:17,181

scientists I'm not entirely sure because

3337

02:44:22,030 --> 02:44:20,061

it never happened but yeah you know he

3338

02:44:23,860 --> 02:44:22,040

kind of tested me in that sense too and

3339

02:44:26,020 --> 02:44:23,870

asked me to write some things and also

3340

02:44:28,450 --> 02:44:26,030

edit some things it was really exciting

3341

02:44:29,591 --> 02:44:28,460

it was really exciting because the kind

3342

02:44:32,350 --> 02:44:29,601

of physics that they were doing

3343

02:44:34,120 --> 02:44:32,360

biophysics was all about you know what

3344

02:44:36,220 --> 02:44:34,130

she and all these things really are in

3345

02:44:38,680 --> 02:44:36,230

the scientific sense is pretty complex

3346

02:44:40,331 --> 02:44:38,690

stuff actually and what it means to

3347

02:44:43,301 --> 02:44:40,341

medicine and what it means to our

3348

02:44:46,001 --> 02:44:43,311

ability to regenerate and order itself

3349

02:44:49,001 --> 02:44:46,011

even some even taking the cells back in

3350

02:44:49,720 --> 02:44:49,011

time so reverse maladies reverse you

3351

02:44:51,610 --> 02:44:49,730

know all these different things

3352

02:44:53,410 --> 02:44:51,620

Kundalini and putting them in a

3353

02:44:55,270 --> 02:44:53,420

scientific format and then you know what

3354

02:44:56,770 --> 02:44:55,280

the stuff is and how it works so anyways

3355

02:44:58,360 --> 02:44:56,780

that his title it was kind of like an

3356

02:45:00,280 --> 02:44:58,370

editor kind of thing research associate

3357

02:45:02,020 --> 02:45:00,290

but we didn't really use that many

3358

02:45:04,030 --> 02:45:02,030

titles at the time it was more just like

3359

02:45:10,751 --> 02:45:04,040

all of us doing we had to do at a time

3360

02:45:15,100 --> 02:45:10,761

did you wonder about who was guiding AR

3361

02:45:17,261 --> 02:45:15,110

and that there may be other government

3362

02:45:19,360 --> 02:45:17,271

institutions involved that we're gonna

3363

02:45:23,501 --> 02:45:19,370

take this data and use it for something

3364

02:45:24,600 --> 02:45:23,511

else I would say I'm not sure about the

3365

02:45:27,570 --> 02:45:24,610

data and all that

3366

02:45:29,040 --> 02:45:27,580

prior to even talking to him I always I

3367

02:45:31,830 --> 02:45:29,050

don't understand intuition that I used

3368

02:45:34,230 --> 02:45:31,840

you know just deeply involved and you

3369

02:45:35,310 --> 02:45:34,240

know very I don't and I'm my paranoia

3370

02:45:38,190 --> 02:45:35,320

from that candra's because I've had a

3371

02:45:39,660 --> 02:45:38,200

lot of experiences in the past that I

3372

02:45:42,090 --> 02:45:39,670

couldn't explain and someone who felt

3373

02:45:43,230 --> 02:45:42,100

like you know it could have been you

3374

02:45:44,820 --> 02:45:43,240

know something to do with monitoring or

3375

02:45:46,890 --> 02:45:44,830

government or you know certain kind of

3376

02:45:48,930 --> 02:45:46,900

electromagnetic technologies and also

3377

02:45:51,210 --> 02:45:48,940

with entities that weren't always very

3378

02:45:53,460 --> 02:45:51,220

nice so it was kind of paranoid um

3379

02:45:55,200 --> 02:45:53,470

but whenever I talk to him and when we

3380

02:45:56,850 --> 02:45:55,210

started communicating there was a lot of

3381

02:46:00,870 --> 02:45:56,860

there's a lot of light you know he's

3382

02:46:03,210 --> 02:46:00,880

very you know he's very intense very

3383

02:46:04,890 --> 02:46:03,220

focused had a very powerful when tension

3384

02:46:06,900 --> 02:46:04,900

energy which is another thing we should

3385

02:46:09,240 --> 02:46:06,910

get into some other times but he was

3386

02:46:12,420 --> 02:46:09,250

also very relaxed and very loving and

3387

02:46:15,810 --> 02:46:12,430

humorous now in terms of any of that

3388

02:46:17,490 --> 02:46:15,820

guiding going on I mean it's if it is

3389

02:46:19,261 --> 02:46:17,500

what you know what we're all saying it

3390

02:46:20,761 --> 02:46:19,271

is and yeah I mean that's probably

3391

02:46:22,890 --> 02:46:20,771

inevitable that there was a lot more

3392

02:46:24,540 --> 02:46:22,900

involvement from not just necessarily

3393

02:46:25,620 --> 02:46:24,550

government or anything like that but I'm

3394

02:46:28,770 --> 02:46:25,630

talking about you know on a higher level

3395

02:46:31,410 --> 02:46:28,780

even other entities that will also

3396

02:46:33,780 --> 02:46:31,420

organize involved and you know guiding

3397

02:46:36,080 --> 02:46:33,790

and watching and seeing how this all

3398

02:46:38,940 --> 02:46:36,090

plays out I think a lot of it was also

3399

02:46:42,060 --> 02:46:38,950

an experiment to see what all of us are

3400

02:46:43,620 --> 02:46:42,070

capable of and is in terms of in my

3401

02:46:45,870 --> 02:46:43,630

opinion from my perspective that such

3402

02:46:48,420 --> 02:46:45,880

rest rules a lot of them use what they

3403

02:46:50,730 --> 02:46:48,430

call thought technology and it's the

3404

02:46:53,820 --> 02:46:50,740

ability to use intention to cascade

3405

02:46:55,530 --> 02:46:53,830

effects into reality to fix issues or

3406

02:46:57,330 --> 02:46:55,540

anything it could be a planetary problem

3407

02:47:00,000 --> 02:46:57,340

it could be something on a local level

3408

02:47:02,910 --> 02:47:00,010

and I think this is something they all

3409

02:47:05,610 --> 02:47:02,920

wanted it kind of out there or kind of

3410

02:47:07,500 --> 02:47:05,620

to push forward they talked about the

3411

02:47:10,590 --> 02:47:07,510

three percent protocol and how if we

3412

02:47:13,740 --> 02:47:10,600

knew how to use know our own intentions

3413

02:47:17,040 --> 02:47:13,750

our own minds own energies if we could

3414

02:47:19,440 --> 02:47:17,050

affect any change we wanted and I think

3415

02:47:21,000 --> 02:47:19,450

some of that he but he wanted to get the

3416

02:47:22,950 --> 02:47:21,010

technical knowledge out as well as some

3417

02:47:24,870 --> 02:47:22,960

of the practical stuff so anyway sorry I

3418

02:47:27,210 --> 02:47:24,880

kind of deviated from your question so I

3419

02:47:29,730 --> 02:47:27,220

think there was more going on absolutely

3420

02:47:33,150 --> 02:47:29,740

do I know exactly what that was I I

3421

02:47:35,520 --> 02:47:33,160

could say no but one of my gifts about

3422

02:47:37,421 --> 02:47:35,530

having is just spontaneously kind of

3423

02:47:38,650 --> 02:47:37,431

figuring things out

3424

02:47:40,570 --> 02:47:38,660

so on that level there's all you know

3425

02:47:42,280 --> 02:47:40,580

I'm kind of gonna step it back a little

3426

02:47:45,100 --> 02:47:42,290

bit we'll just keep going with the

3427

02:47:46,841 --> 02:47:45,110

questions wait no what I want to know

3428

02:47:49,121 --> 02:47:46,851

I'm gonna know Joshua what did you

3429

02:47:51,820 --> 02:47:49,131

figure out what Wow

3430

02:47:53,921 --> 02:47:51,830

I would say pretty much what's already

3431

02:47:57,160 --> 02:47:53,931

been said here by all the different

3432

02:47:58,871 --> 02:47:57,170

guests they definitely definitely was

3433

02:48:01,751 --> 02:47:58,881

more going on with the whole you know

3434

02:48:02,890 --> 02:48:01,761

Anunnaki thing which by the way in the

3435

02:48:04,301 --> 02:48:02,900

books he put out and some of the

3436

02:48:06,371 --> 02:48:04,311

information that Michaels put out now

3437

02:48:11,440 --> 02:48:06,381

they call some of the talk for them as

3438

02:48:13,570 --> 02:48:11,450

Sams which is short for Xiaomi and the

3439

02:48:15,881 --> 02:48:13,580

name of the planet is also along those

3440

02:48:16,751 --> 02:48:15,891

lines and thinks it's the same so that's

3441

02:48:19,950 --> 02:48:16,761

why they call them that

3442

02:48:22,180 --> 02:48:19,960

so Nibiru is more of a Sitchin

3443

02:48:26,140 --> 02:48:22,190

interpretation of what it is but that's

3444

02:48:27,700 --> 02:48:26,150

not the what they call it so anyway so

3445

02:48:29,440 --> 02:48:27,710

yeah they definitely thought there's a

3446

02:48:31,720 --> 02:48:29,450

lot more that but also not just them I

3447

02:48:35,711 --> 02:48:31,730

think there were a lot more involved in

3448

02:48:37,150 --> 02:48:35,721

my personal opinion what I felt even

3449

02:48:39,730 --> 02:48:37,160

some that probably didn't even want to

3450

02:48:43,570 --> 02:48:39,740

be there I think assisted in that

3451

02:48:45,091 --> 02:48:43,580

transition in the project and if you

3452

02:48:49,121 --> 02:48:45,101

will and the intention a group

3453

02:48:52,091 --> 02:48:49,131

collective intention and some of them

3454

02:48:54,011 --> 02:48:52,101

were also not physical they were and he

3455

02:48:56,440 --> 02:48:54,021

said this too they were on too energetic

3456

02:48:58,180 --> 02:48:56,450

they were existing on a higher plane of

3457

02:49:00,280 --> 02:48:58,190

existence I guess is why I would say New

3458

02:49:02,801 --> 02:49:00,290

Age terms or in a higher level

3459

02:49:04,780 --> 02:49:02,811

manifestation as he would say or us

3460

02:49:07,690 --> 02:49:04,790

higher space-time ratio these are beings

3461

02:49:09,581 --> 02:49:07,700

who evolved beyond bodies and were more

3462

02:49:11,921 --> 02:49:09,591

of collective just alts of consciousness

3463

02:49:12,940 --> 02:49:11,931

but could project and materialize body

3464

02:49:14,200 --> 02:49:12,950

of all the defense you know there were

3465

02:49:16,570 --> 02:49:14,210

different kinds some kids some that

3466

02:49:19,511 --> 02:49:16,580

couldn't but they were also very

3467

02:49:22,211 --> 02:49:19,521

involved and I believe this is just my

3468

02:49:25,690 --> 02:49:22,221

personal perspective that some of them

3469

02:49:27,910 --> 02:49:25,700

were from Lyra which is you know if

3470

02:49:31,060 --> 02:49:27,920

you've read literature out there very

3471

02:49:35,341 --> 02:49:31,070

connected humans in general please and

3472

02:49:38,291 --> 02:49:35,351

you know serious all the way down the

3473

02:49:40,121 --> 02:49:38,301

the back and time issue to in the

3474

02:49:45,371 --> 02:49:40,131

pharmaceutical side of things and

3475

02:49:47,501 --> 02:49:45,381

healing was that ever achieved what you

3476

02:49:48,730 --> 02:49:47,511

mean by us or just just by different

3477

02:49:51,160 --> 02:49:48,740

people in general like with different

3478

02:49:53,800 --> 02:49:51,170

organizations no bye bye you guys

3479

02:49:57,519 --> 02:49:53,810

I mean was that something that you ended

3480

02:50:00,429 --> 02:49:57,529

up documenting well the thing is is what

3481

02:50:03,219 --> 02:50:00,439

what a I wanted to I think part of what

3482

02:50:07,059 --> 02:50:03,229

he wanted to do is for people to create

3483

02:50:09,130 --> 02:50:07,069

their own no Civ protocols to generate

3484

02:50:11,410 --> 02:50:09,140

the effect within themselves without the

3485

02:50:13,269 --> 02:50:11,420

need for an external technology sure

3486

02:50:15,040 --> 02:50:13,279

some of it was you know here's this

3487

02:50:16,330 --> 02:50:15,050

tactical stuff here's a science here's

3488

02:50:18,820 --> 02:50:16,340

why it's possible when all these

3489

02:50:20,380 --> 02:50:18,830

different things and then you know here

3490

02:50:22,149 --> 02:50:20,390

are you know what you can do for example

3491

02:50:25,090 --> 02:50:22,159

with remote viewing or extension neuro

3492

02:50:27,790 --> 02:50:25,100

sensing and he also talked about the

3493

02:50:29,500 --> 02:50:27,800

ability to talk to cells talking to DNA

3494

02:50:31,330 --> 02:50:29,510

which was I think one of the great

3495

02:50:33,880 --> 02:50:31,340

contributions in the public domain and I

3496

02:50:35,769 --> 02:50:33,890

that sounds silly but you know the

3497

02:50:38,019 --> 02:50:35,779

physically talking but also on an OSI

3498

02:50:39,429 --> 02:50:38,029

level when you get to a point you know

3499

02:50:41,710 --> 02:50:39,439

where you're able to meditate in a

3500

02:50:43,780 --> 02:50:41,720

certain way and perhaps even extend your

3501
02:50:45,519 --> 02:50:43,790
consciousness you can instead of extend

3502
02:50:47,920 --> 02:50:45,529
your consciousness to a target let's say

3503
02:50:49,689 --> 02:50:47,930
you know some random guy somewhere the

3504
02:50:50,740 --> 02:50:49,699
Eiffel Tower you could do it with your

3505
02:50:53,679 --> 02:50:50,750
cells and you could get information

3506
02:50:56,410 --> 02:50:53,689
about yourselves and what was going on

3507
02:50:58,300 --> 02:50:56,420
and you know a way to train that which

3508
02:51:01,780 --> 02:50:58,310
he called the enteric brain which is the

3509
02:51:03,610 --> 02:51:01,790
fourth mine you'd say um and to do that

3510
02:51:06,309 --> 02:51:03,620
it did involve kind of moving the

3511
02:51:09,880 --> 02:51:06,319
typical program linear thought

3512
02:51:11,849 --> 02:51:09,890
constructs and sensing that we use and

3513
02:51:14,559 --> 02:51:11,859

moving back into a kind of knowingness

3514

02:51:17,080 --> 02:51:14,569

but the difference is is with that

3515

02:51:18,969 --> 02:51:17,090

knowingness was actually real raw data

3516

02:51:21,179 --> 02:51:18,979

and Intel that could actually be very

3517

02:51:23,439 --> 02:51:21,189

complex but we had to learn how to

3518

02:51:25,000 --> 02:51:23,449

reconnect that how to bring that out and

3519

02:51:26,679 --> 02:51:25,010

he also said that was a part of

3520

02:51:28,269 --> 02:51:26,689

intelligence acceleration which is

3521

02:51:30,309 --> 02:51:28,279

another reason why I got interested in

3522

02:51:31,750 --> 02:51:30,319

his work because they say who doesn't

3523

02:51:34,420 --> 02:51:31,760

want to be more intelligent who doesn't

3524

02:51:36,610 --> 02:51:34,430

want to be you know have that edge if

3525

02:51:38,139 --> 02:51:36,620

you want but for him it was more like

3526

02:51:39,700 --> 02:51:38,149

functioning on all Pistons it was not

3527

02:51:41,920 --> 02:51:39,710

just your intellectual brain it was your

3528

02:51:43,719 --> 02:51:41,930

enteric brain and he actually told me a

3529

02:51:46,689 --> 02:51:43,729

couple times in regards to skills like

3530

02:51:48,280 --> 02:51:46,699

an attestation or MOU viewing almost

3531

02:51:49,899 --> 02:51:48,290

entirely the beginning process at least

3532

02:51:52,540 --> 02:51:49,909

you had to move your intellectual mind

3533

02:51:54,340 --> 02:51:52,550

out of the way and he'd say enteric mine

3534

02:51:57,219 --> 02:51:54,350

you know that's that's where a lot of

3535

02:51:59,050 --> 02:51:57,229

this godlike ability is on the I don't

3536

02:52:01,389 --> 02:51:59,060

mean to say in a religious context um

3537

02:52:03,820 --> 02:52:01,399

but it's a it's a processing power of

3538

02:52:04,961 --> 02:52:03,830

the cells a DNA the gut to heart all

3539

02:52:06,401 --> 02:52:04,971

those things is

3540

02:52:08,230 --> 02:52:06,411

incredible and there's a physics and a

3541

02:52:09,821 --> 02:52:08,240

science to all that and if we knew that

3542

02:52:12,371 --> 02:52:09,831

we might take that more seriously

3543

02:52:14,680 --> 02:52:12,381

seriously mainstream and we look at it

3544

02:52:18,270 --> 02:52:14,690

more less that's metaphysical you know

3545

02:52:22,411 --> 02:52:18,280

jargon do you think with this

3546

02:52:25,091 --> 02:52:22,421

communication with the Anunnaki and the

3547

02:52:26,831 --> 02:52:25,101

the sharing of information certainly

3548

02:52:30,640 --> 02:52:26,841

these meetings and the conferences and

3549

02:52:34,961 --> 02:52:30,650

and the link and linkage and with that

3550

02:52:37,301 --> 02:52:34,971

and a ours connection directly back to

3551
02:52:39,911 --> 02:52:37,311
different government organizations that

3552
02:52:43,661 --> 02:52:39,921
it was those organizations whether it

3553
02:52:47,711 --> 02:52:43,671
was the CIA or the NSA or the Navy or or

3554
02:52:49,661 --> 02:52:47,721
the Pentagon that that is actually what

3555
02:52:51,310 --> 02:52:49,671
was going on that AR was putting these

3556
02:52:54,131 --> 02:52:51,320
groups together to have the kind of

3557
02:52:55,691 --> 02:52:54,141
communication happen and then turn

3558
02:52:57,011 --> 02:52:55,701
around and share that information and

3559
02:53:00,581 --> 02:52:57,021
maybe even that's where some of the

3560
02:53:02,861 --> 02:53:00,591
funding even came from I mean I I don't

3561
02:53:05,680 --> 02:53:02,871
really know that much of that but it's

3562
02:53:08,980 --> 02:53:05,690
possible that you know any sort of

3563
02:53:10,270 --> 02:53:08,990

contractor might depending on you know

3564

02:53:12,671 --> 02:53:10,280

like not necessarily the need to know

3565

02:53:14,651 --> 02:53:12,681

but the actual need of those contractors

3566

02:53:15,310 --> 02:53:14,661

and whoever's involved to know that

3567

02:53:17,531 --> 02:53:15,320

information

3568

02:53:19,541 --> 02:53:17,541

you know yes and more even if there's

3569

02:53:21,071 --> 02:53:19,551

some sort of oversight you know those

3570

02:53:23,591 --> 02:53:21,081

things I don't know but that would not

3571

02:53:25,661 --> 02:53:23,601

surprise me especially if it was

3572

02:53:28,001 --> 02:53:25,671

organized and it was something as big as

3573

02:53:29,591 --> 02:53:28,011

that you know there needs to be some

3574

02:53:31,451 --> 02:53:29,601

sort of information relayed to know you

3575

02:53:33,491 --> 02:53:31,461

know what was successful what wasn't it

3576

02:53:35,020 --> 02:53:33,501

you know how you know things when you

3577

02:53:37,841 --> 02:53:35,030

know what was the effect you know and of

3578

02:53:39,461 --> 02:53:37,851

course you know Donal either if they you

3579

02:53:40,991 --> 02:53:39,471

know there'd be groups you know didn't

3580

02:53:43,571 --> 02:53:41,001

wouldn't want any of that to happen

3581

02:53:45,821 --> 02:53:43,581

um but you know want to steer that in

3582

02:53:48,401 --> 02:53:45,831

their own way because as Michael

3583

02:53:50,321 --> 02:53:48,411

mentioned earlier perhaps circuits on

3584

02:53:54,041 --> 02:53:50,331

the world who you know would rather have

3585

02:53:56,921 --> 02:53:54,051

a more tumultuous pass with more

3586

02:53:59,111 --> 02:53:56,931

disastrous effects as a form of perhaps

3587

02:54:00,701 --> 02:53:59,121

population control route or even other

3588

02:54:02,621 --> 02:54:00,711

things and that's one other thing I want

3589

02:54:05,921 --> 02:54:02,631

to say by the way that they are

3590

02:54:09,611 --> 02:54:05,931

frequently said that our our populations

3591

02:54:11,741 --> 02:54:09,621

actually in the sense a gift in in the

3592

02:54:14,980 --> 02:54:11,751

way that every mind is an engine of

3593

02:54:16,451 --> 02:54:14,990

manifestation and have only 3% which was

3594

02:54:17,650 --> 02:54:16,461

really also he talked about they didn't

3595

02:54:19,330 --> 02:54:17,660

quite understand why

3596

02:54:21,310 --> 02:54:19,340

but in their studies and in their

3597

02:54:24,850 --> 02:54:21,320

experiments and also in their

3598

02:54:26,200 --> 02:54:24,860

communications with you others 3% of any

3599

02:54:28,690 --> 02:54:26,210

given population even there was a

3600

02:54:30,490 --> 02:54:28,700

control group of 10 people than those 3

3601

02:54:32,920 --> 02:54:30,500

people or whatever would you know if

3602

02:54:34,631 --> 02:54:32,930

they if they manifested an ability and

3603

02:54:37,060 --> 02:54:34,641

they all were on the same page the other

3604

02:54:39,160 --> 02:54:37,070

ones were attached up quickly and so

3605

02:54:41,500 --> 02:54:39,170

this is also very important for I think

3606

02:54:43,210 --> 02:54:41,510

in terms of the mass consciousness and

3607

02:54:45,091 --> 02:54:43,220

everything that's going on today there's

3608

02:54:47,320 --> 02:54:45,101

a lot of division there's a lot of

3609

02:54:48,850 --> 02:54:47,330

office keishon you know a lot of a lot

3610

02:54:51,430 --> 02:54:48,860

of talk of awakening but a lot of the

3611

02:54:53,890 --> 02:54:51,440

awakening is more based on getting

3612

02:54:55,420 --> 02:54:53,900

information and then kind of dividing

3613

02:54:56,920 --> 02:54:55,430

ourselves and what's wrong what's right

3614

02:55:00,250 --> 02:54:56,930

stead of developing our ability to

3615

02:55:02,230 --> 02:55:00,260

actually know simply explore and to

3616

02:55:04,480 --> 02:55:02,240

think at a higher level and to

3617

02:55:06,160 --> 02:55:04,490

interconnect and use our intentions

3618

02:55:07,511 --> 02:55:06,170

collectively which a lot of people do

3619

02:55:09,610 --> 02:55:07,521

there's group meditations stuff like

3620

02:55:12,460 --> 02:55:09,620

that it's amazing um but that was one

3621

02:55:14,230 --> 02:55:12,470

thing I think he really wanted to let

3622

02:55:15,520 --> 02:55:14,240

people know about or at least push

3623

02:55:17,830 --> 02:55:15,530

forward is that we have these

3624

02:55:19,420 --> 02:55:17,840

capabilities and we use it on a daily

3625

02:55:22,240 --> 02:55:19,430

basis and it might be even that these

3626
02:55:23,801 --> 02:55:22,250
groups you know that are you know more

3627
02:55:27,520 --> 02:55:23,811
about division and conquering and things

3628
02:55:30,250 --> 02:55:27,530
like that use it against ourselves you

3629
02:55:31,960 --> 02:55:30,260
know we in a sense you know everything

3630
02:55:34,930 --> 02:55:31,970
from the media to political to economic

3631
02:55:37,750 --> 02:55:34,940
were kind of you know told what is the

3632
02:55:40,511 --> 02:55:37,760
status quo what's not and we manifest a

3633
02:55:43,720 --> 02:55:40,521
reality that's conducive to those more

3634
02:55:45,881 --> 02:55:43,730
than ourselves and they taking the power

3635
02:55:48,700 --> 02:55:45,891
back I think starts like everyone says

3636
02:55:51,040 --> 02:55:48,710
with ourselves and we have these

3637
02:55:52,631 --> 02:55:51,050
capabilities all of us and he would call

3638
02:55:54,970 --> 02:55:52,641

that manifest produce observe because

3639

02:55:55,950 --> 02:55:54,980

observer ship is a part of it and so is

3640

02:55:59,710 --> 02:55:55,960

intention

3641

02:56:01,420 --> 02:55:59,720

Joshua fascinating man and just like

3642

02:56:04,511 --> 02:56:01,430

play I've got to get you back on the

3643

02:56:06,761 --> 02:56:04,521

show and yeah and let's just you know

3644

02:56:07,841 --> 02:56:06,771

take the time you know a 20-minute

3645

02:56:10,750 --> 02:56:07,851

segment

3646

02:56:12,940 --> 02:56:10,760

doesn't do any of this justice and just

3647

02:56:15,490 --> 02:56:12,950

an amazing conversation and I want to

3648

02:56:17,410 --> 02:56:15,500

thank you again so taking the time

3649

02:56:21,220 --> 02:56:17,420

tonight unbelievable

3650

02:56:26,650 --> 02:56:21,230

thank you so much Joshua say good night

3651
02:56:29,051 --> 02:56:26,660
to Michael he's been here the whole told

3652
02:56:31,421 --> 02:56:29,061
me personally he said the biggest secret

3653
02:56:34,270 --> 02:56:31,431
kept from mankind is the three-percent

3654
02:56:37,001 --> 02:56:34,280
rule it doesn't take you know society

3655
02:56:39,671 --> 02:56:37,011
wants to make us think that how can we

3656
02:56:41,921 --> 02:56:39,681
change the system the machine you know

3657
02:56:45,341 --> 02:56:41,931
and that we have no power to change it

3658
02:56:47,171 --> 02:56:45,351
it doesn't take many of us operating at

3659
02:56:50,591 --> 02:56:47,181
a higher frequency before it spreads

3660
02:56:53,911 --> 02:56:50,601
throughout the mass and by the way he

3661
02:56:57,581 --> 02:56:53,921
told me that we're already past that 3%

3662
02:57:00,820 --> 02:56:57,591
now it's just a ripple effect of it's

3663
02:57:03,310 --> 02:57:00,830

spreading well let's hope I mean let's

3664

02:57:06,041 --> 02:57:03,320

hope let's hope Joshua thank you so much

3665

02:57:07,930 --> 02:57:06,051

my friend and this brother we've got it

3666

02:57:11,320 --> 02:57:07,940

we've got to get you back on we'll do a

3667

02:57:16,060 --> 02:57:11,330

full show okay sure thank you so much

3668

02:57:18,491 --> 02:57:16,070

Joshua can everybody now as I've got one

3669

02:57:20,110 --> 02:57:18,501

minute left Michael and I want to thank

3670

02:57:22,570 --> 02:57:20,120

you for putting all of this together

3671

02:57:24,730 --> 02:57:22,580

tonight it was it was way beyond

3672

02:57:29,201 --> 02:57:24,740

everybody's expectations and thank you

3673

02:57:30,911 --> 02:57:29,211

for that let's let's part with this with

3674

02:57:34,570 --> 02:57:30,921

everything that is going on right now

3675

02:57:37,421 --> 02:57:34,580

with the the chatter about you know

3676
02:57:46,201 --> 02:57:37,431
secret Pentagon programs and and and

3677
02:57:53,291 --> 02:57:49,631
so with with everything that is going on

3678
02:57:56,860 --> 02:57:53,301
right now and your work with AR and and

3679
02:57:59,980 --> 02:57:56,870
the beta team back then does all of this

3680
02:58:04,091 --> 02:57:59,990
just help us complete and connect the

3681
02:58:05,770 --> 02:58:04,101
dots in that what T TSA has been

3682
02:58:08,140 --> 02:58:05,780
reporting on and what has been going on

3683
02:58:10,661 --> 02:58:08,150
in the Pentagon and and Bigelow and this

3684
02:58:12,881 --> 02:58:10,671
warehouse out in Las Vegas and your

3685
02:58:15,011 --> 02:58:12,891
experiences is this just connecting the

3686
02:58:16,331 --> 02:58:15,021
dots or are they not related I've only

3687
02:58:19,270 --> 02:58:16,341
got 15 seconds

3688
02:58:22,600 --> 02:58:19,280

they are absolutely totally related and

3689

02:58:24,581 --> 02:58:22,610

it's us entering they the Anunnaki

3690

02:58:27,220 --> 02:58:24,591

communicated it's all about the entry

3691

02:58:29,291 --> 02:58:27,230

into the Age of Aquarius and we're now

3692

02:58:31,841 --> 02:58:29,301

in it and mankind is about to enter the

3693

02:58:36,100 --> 02:58:31,851

next Golden Age and the Cabal and all

3694

02:58:39,281 --> 02:58:36,110

the this economic slavery system it's

3695

02:58:41,020 --> 02:58:39,291

about ready to crumble so will once it

3696

02:58:42,680 --> 02:58:41,030

crumbles here shortly we'll have another

3697

02:58:45,440 --> 02:58:42,690

show

3698

02:58:49,041 --> 02:58:45,450

hey Michel really quick where our

3699

02:58:51,650 --> 02:58:49,051

where's the Stargate conference Stargate

3700

02:58:55,820 --> 02:58:51,660

to the cosmos is in Albuquerque New

3701

02:58:58,190 --> 02:58:55,830

Mexico and it starts the 25th through

3702

02:59:01,240 --> 02:58:58,200

the 28th and I'll send you some info on

3703

02:59:03,860 --> 02:59:01,250

that really if you can make it anyone

3704

02:59:06,171 --> 02:59:03,870

please stop out if you can make it it's

3705

02:59:07,791 --> 02:59:06,181

going to be an amazing event and Jimmy

3706

02:59:08,810 --> 02:59:07,801

if you want to come I mean it'd be

3707

02:59:11,900 --> 02:59:08,820

freaking great

3708

02:59:13,371 --> 02:59:11,910

I would love to and with that I'm gonna

3709

02:59:15,621 --> 02:59:13,381

put you on hold stay right there Michael

3710

02:59:17,841 --> 02:59:15,631

fade to black executive producers

3711

02:59:19,850 --> 02:59:17,851

Riddick Emory on shows produced by Hill

3712

02:59:23,150 --> 02:59:19,860

J palm Renee Dennis and Bob announces

3713

02:59:26,180 --> 02:59:23,160

our Steve harder gene veto and Mark D

3714

02:59:29,541 --> 02:59:26,190

Cove our webmaster Drude that geek music

3715

02:59:32,270 --> 02:59:29,551

doug aldrich intro space boys space boy

3716

02:59:35,421 --> 02:59:32,280

music calm dated black kids produced by

3717

02:59:38,690 --> 02:59:35,431

kjsurya productions indication as k g ra

3718

02:59:42,200 --> 02:59:38,700

the planet I got to thank Michael Lee

3719

02:59:45,440 --> 02:59:42,210

Hill Charlotte and PJ Karen play and

3720

02:59:48,470 --> 02:59:45,450

Joshua amazing conversations tonight

3721

02:59:50,720 --> 02:59:48,480

with all of you spark a stone and

3722

02:59:52,520 --> 02:59:50,730

copyrighted 2018 by fade to black in the

3723

02:59:54,591 --> 02:59:52,530

game changer Network it cannot be

3724

02:59:56,301 --> 02:59:54,601

rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

3725

02:59:58,011 --> 02:59:56,311

anywhere in the known universe without

3726

02:59:59,900 --> 02:59:58,021

written permission from fade to black of

3727

03:00:02,180 --> 02:59:59,910

the game change of network army Jimmy

3728

03:00:04,970 --> 03:00:02,190

church tomorrow night Fator night open

3729

03:00:10,530 --> 03:00:04,980

lines all night long until then

3730

03:00:24,870 --> 03:00:10,540

everybody be safe go back Lee taffy